

PERMANENT COURT OF ARBITRATION
ARBITRATION UNDER ANNEX VII OF THE 1982 UNITED NATIONS
CONVENTION ON THE LAW OF THE SEA

In the Matter of Arbitration Between:

THE REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS,

and

THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT
BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

PCA Reference MU-UK

Volume 3

HEARING ON JURISDICTION AND THE MERITS

Thursday, April 24, 2014

Pera Palace Hotel
Mesrutiyet Cad. No:52 Tepebasi, Beyoglu
Conference Room Galata II & III
34430, Istanbul-Turkey

The hearing in the above-entitled matter convened at 9:30 a.m. before:

PROFESSOR IVAN SHEARER, Presiding Arbitrator

SIR CHRISTOPHER GREENWOOD, CMG, QC, Arbitrator

JUDGE ALBERT J. HOFFMANN, Arbitrator

JUDGE JAMES KATEKA, Arbitrator

JUDGE RÜDIGER WOLFRUM, Arbitrator

Permanent Court of Arbitration:

MR. BROOKS W. DALY
Registrar
MR. GARTH L. SCHOFIELD
PCA Legal Counsel
MS. FIONA POON
PCA Legal Counsel

Court Reporter:

MR. DAVID A. KASDAN, RDR-CRR
Certified Realtime Reporter (CRR)
Registered Diplomat Reporter (RDR)
Worldwide Reporting, LLP
529 14th Street, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003
+001 202 544 1903
info@wwreporting.com

APPEARANCES:

On behalf of the Republic of Mauritius:

MR. DHEERENDRA KUMAR DABEE, GOSK, SC
Solicitor-General, Attorney General's Office
Agent of the Republic of Mauritius

MS. ARUNA DEVI NARAIN
Parliamentary Counsel, Attorney-General's Office
Deputy Agent of the Republic of Mauritius

Counsel:

PROFESSOR JAMES CRAWFORD, AC, SC
University of Cambridge

MR. PAUL S. REICHLER
Foley Hoag LLP

PROFESSOR PHILIPPE SANDS, QC
Matrix Chambers, London

MR. ANDREW LOEWENSTEIN
Foley Hoag LLP

MS. ALISON MACDONALD
Matrix Chambers, London

Advisers:

MR. SURESH CHUNDRE SEEBALLUCK, GOSK
Secretary to Cabinet and Head of the Civil Service, Republic of Mauritius

H.E. DR. JAYA NYAMRAJSINGH MEETARBHAN, GOSK
Ambassador and Permanent Representative of the
Republic of Mauritius to the United Nations, New York

MS. SHIU CHING YOUNG KIM FAT
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Regional Integration and International Trade,
Republic of Mauritius

DR. DOUGLAS GUILFOYLE
University College London

MS. ELIZABETH WILMSHURST
Doughty Street Chambers (academic panel), London

MR. YURI PARKHOMENKO

Legal Researchers:

MR. REMI REICHHOLD
Legal Assistant, Matrix Chambers, London

MR. FERNANDO L. BORDIN

Assistants:

MR. RODRIGO TRANAMIL
MS. NANCY LOPEZ
Foley Hoag, LLP

On behalf of the United Kingdom:

MR. CHRISTOPHER WHOMERSLEY,
Deputy Legal Adviser, Foreign and Commonwealth Office
Agent for the United Kingdom

MS. MARGARET PURDASY
Assistant Legal Adviser, Foreign and Commonwealth Office
Deputy Agent for the United Kingdom

Counsel:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE DOMINIC GRIEVE, QC MP
Her Majesty's Attorney General

SIR MICHAEL WOOD
20 Essex Street Chambers, London

PROFESSOR ALAN BOYLE
University of Edinburgh and Essex Court Chambers

MR. SAMUEL WORDSWORTH, QC
Essex Court Chambers, London

MS. PENELOPE NEVILL
20 Essex Street Chambers, London

MS. AMY SANDER
Essex Court Chambers, London

Legal Researcher:

MR. ERAN STHOEGER

Advisers:

MS. JO BOWYER

Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London

MS. MINA PATEL

Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London

MS. NEELAM RATTAN

Foreign and Commonwealth Office, London

MS. REBECCA RAYNSFORD

Attorney General's Office, London

MR. DOUGLAS WILSON

Attorney General's Office, London

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS:	219
MAURITIUS ARGUMENT ROUND 1 (Continued):	
STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS:	
By Ms. Macdonald.....	219
By Professor Crawford.....	231
By Mr. Reichler.....	255
By Professor Sands.....	289
By Mr. Loewenstein.....	321

1 PROCEEDINGS

2 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.

3 Just before I call on Ms. Macdonald to resume her argument submissions, just two
4 brief announcements:

5 First of all, the Tribunal was discussing this morning the difficulty in following all
6 of the documentary exhibits that have the names of officials of both the U.K. and Mauritius, and
7 we thought that it would be very helpful if at some time – not today or tomorrow, but next week –
8 if there could be a kind of a dramatis personae, who was who in all this correspondence and
9 dealings. And if perhaps we could just have one list. I think it's mostly on the U.K. side, but
10 there are some names on the Mauritian side as well. If the two sides could actually put together a
11 consolidated list of the names and their designations, where they stood in their respective
12 bureaucracies and so on, we would find that very helpful.

13 And the other announcement, it that if anybody feels a need to remove their jacket
14 or so on during the course of the proceedings, please feel free to do so without seeking the leave of
15 the Tribunal.

16 All right. With that, Ms. Macdonald.

17 **MAURITIUS v. UNITED KINGDOM**
18 **MERITS AND JURISDICTION HEARING**

19 **Speech 3 (Continued)**

20 **24 April 2014**

21 **Ms. Alison Macdonald**

22 MS. MACDONALD: Good morning, Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal.

23 Firstly, on that first housekeeping point, we will liaise with the United Kingdom and
24 make sure that we produce a list of dramatis personae to help you, and in the final minutes of my
25 submissions this morning, I will be looking at some internal e-mails again, and I will help you as

1 best I can with the identities of those concerned. But, of course, when you come to look at that
2 documentation afterwards, we will make sure that you have a list so that you can refer back.

3 56. Where we had reached yesterday afternoon was the point when we look at the Witness
4 Statement produced by the Prime Minister of Mauritius, dealing, among other matters, with the
5 meeting that he had with the U.K. Prime Minister Gordon Brown on the 27th of November 2009.
6 I would ask you to have that statement in front of you. It's behind flag two because
7 Professor Sands showed it to you briefly, 2.8. Mr. Sands took you to it on Tuesday afternoon, but
8 I think it's appropriate to look at it now in a little bit more detail.

9 The Prime Minister explains that the meeting took place, some introductory paragraphs,
10 and I'm really going to take up from Paragraph 8. He explains that the meeting was pre-arranged
11 by both governments, and we see from Paragraph 7 that this was a tete-a-tete in the margins of the
12 Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting held in Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago from
13 27th to 29th of November 2009. The meeting was pre-arranged by both Governments. He gives
14 the location, he gives the information about who else was present, and he indicates that Mr. Brown
15 had expressed his gratitude about the way in which he had assisted in resolving a sensitive political
16 matter. And really I ask you to take up from Paragraph 10, which is where the crucial material
17 begins.

18 I won't read this verbatim, but it is, of course, quite significant, so I will take it fairly slowly.

19 "Mr. Brown recognized the positive leadership role I played on this issue," reiterated
20 his thanks, and we then start getting into the issues about the "Marine Protected Area". "I
21 therefore took the opportunity to convey to Mr. Brown the deep concern of Mauritius over the
22 proposal of the United Kingdom to establish a 'marine protected area' around the Chagos
23 Archipelago and the launching of a public consultation by the UK Foreign and Commonwealth
24 Office on 10 November 2009, just two weeks earlier.

25 That announcement had been the subject of media attention. I indicated to

1 Mr. Brown that when the British High Commissioner in Mauritius had called on me on 22
2 October 2009 to announce the UK's proposal, I had expressed surprise that he was not able to offer
3 me any document in relation to that proposal."

4 And you will recall that Mauritius only actually saw the consultation document on
5 the day that it was made public generally.

6 "and told him I would raise the matter with the British Prime Minister during the
7 forthcoming Commonwealth heads of government meeting in Port-of-Spain. I made very clear
8 the objection of Mauritius to the UK's proposals."

9 So that was some background about the pre-existing statements of objection that the
10 Prime Minister had made.

11 And we turn on now to the question of the bilateral talks, and the Prime Minister
12 says: "I also conveyed to Mr. Brown that since the bilateral talks between Mauritius and the
13 United Kingdom were intended to deal with all issues relating to the Chagos Archipelago, they
14 were the only proper forum in which there should be further discussions on the proposed 'marine
15 protected area'. I further pointed out that the issues of sovereignty and resettlement remained
16 pending and that the rights of Mauritius in the Chagos Archipelago waters had to be taken into
17 consideration."

18 "In response, Mr. Brown asked me once again: 'What would you like me to do?' I
19 remember these words clearly. I replied: 'You must put a stop to it.' There could have been no
20 doubt that I was referring to the proposed 'marine protected area'. Mr. Brown then said: 'I will
21 put it on hold.' He told me he would speak to the British Foreign Secretary. He also assured me
22 that the proposed 'marine protected area' would be discussed only within the framework of the
23 bilateral talks between Mauritius and the UK"

24 And then I skip on. I just ask you to look at the final two paragraphs, 21 and 22.
25 These indicate that Prime Minister Ramgoolam next met Mr. Brown on the 17th of April 2013 in

1 London. "On that occasion I mentioned my understanding."

2 So, of course, this is some years after the "MPA" has been declared.

3 "On that occasion I mentioned my understanding that the subject of his commitment
4 to me had been raised in court proceedings in London, and reiterated the deep concern and
5 disappointment of Mauritius at the purported establishment of a 'marine protected area' by the
6 United Kingdom around the Chagos Archipelago. Mr. Brown plainly understood the
7 commitment to which I was referring. He did not deny that he had ever made such commitment.
8 He did not indicate any surprise or lack of understanding of what I had raised. Mr. Brown simply
9 said: 'The truth always comes out.'"

10 Prime Minister Ramgoolam informed the Mauritian National Assembly of these
11 events on the 18th of January 2010 in a reply given to a Private Notice Question. So only a couple
12 of months later. You have this Annex 15(1) of Mauritius' Reply. We haven't put this in your
13 folders, but I can just tell you know what he said. He said, "It was my clear understanding that at
14 the end of the meeting with the British Prime Minister that the Marine Protected Area project
15 would be put on hold."

16 And he went on to tell the National Assembly that Mr. Brown had agreed that the
17 MPA "would only be discussed during the bilateral talks between Mauritius and the U.K."

18 Now, what does the U.K. say in response to this very clear statement? At
19 Paragraph 314 of its Rejoinder, it says: "As stated in the Counter-Memorial, inquiries were made
20 at the time in December 2009, and Prime Minister Brown made clear that he had given no
21 undertaking to withdraw the public consultation. The United Kingdom reiterates its response in
22 the Counter-Memorial."

23 59. So, if we follow that back to the Counter-Memorial, the relevant paragraph, you can do this
24 yourselves with your own copies of the pleadings in due course, the paragraph is 3.63. And what
25 do we find? There, the U.K. says that, I quote: "When the allegation first arose in late

1 December 2009 that the U.K. Prime Minister had given any such undertaking to withdraw the
2 public consultation, the Prime Minister was asked whether he had. He said he had not."

3 We ask you to note the use of the passive form here. Who asked the Prime
4 Minister? How was the question phrased? What exactly was the answer? Did the question
5 relate only to the consultation rather than the MPA itself? None of these questions are answered.
6 And as Professor Sands has pointed out, this bald assertion is not supported by any evidence, any
7 supporting document. The U.K. offers no evidence at all to contradict what Mr. Ramgoolam has
8 said extremely clearly. It has not, notably, presented you with a witness statement from
9 Mr. Brown. It has not sought to call Mr. Ramgoolam to challenge his account. His evidence
10 stands uncontradicted other than by bare assertion, including by the Attorney General on Tuesday
11 afternoon, who stated that: "We are quite clear that no such Government commitment was
12 given."

13 Again, no evidence to back up that assertion. The others who follow me will draw
14 the necessary legal inferences from this evidence. I simply place it before you as we say a
15 significant part of the events leading up to the creation of the "MPA".

16 60. We now reach the final part in this story, the decision itself. The details of how that
17 decision was reached are fairly scant in the U.K. pleadings, as you will have seen. But,
18 fortunately, we get again a much fuller picture from the documents which came into the public
19 domain during the domestic judicial review proceedings, documents which were available to the
20 U.K. presumably and in their minds when they were drafting their pleadings but which they did not
21 choose to put before you.

22 At this point, there is a small series of e-mails, which I will trace through – and this is
23 the final part of my presentation this morning – a small series of e-mails which we can follow
24 through which show how the decision was finally reached, and they start, if we go back to the blue
25 Tab 6, which was my documents from yesterday, behind the blue Tab 6, we're going to start at

1 Tab 6 there, which in the red numbering at the bottom is 296 of the bundle.

2 61. So, if you all have that available, this is a memo from Ms. Yeadon to the Foreign Secretary,
3 entitled "British Indian Ocean Territory, Proposed Marine Protected Area, Next Steps. This is a
4 long memo, and again I will not go through it. We ask you to read it in full in due course, if you
5 have the opportunity, but I will take you because it builds directly on the point I was discussing
6 about the Witness Statement. I will take you to Paragraph 11 on Page 298.

7 "Mauritius' position hardened notably" – this is under a section 'Relations with
8 Mauritius.'" "Mauritius' position hardened notably following the tete-a-tete between Gordon
9 Brown and PM Ramgoolam at CHOGM. PM Ramgoolam has historically been moderate on
10 BIOT, but he insists that Gordon Brown promised to halt the MPA consultation at CHOGM and he
11 briefed the Mauritian press accordingly following his return from Port-of Spain." Redacted
12 passage. And then, "He believes the FCO has ignored Gordon Brown's promise, and this causes
13 him greatly to distrust our position, especially in an election year."

14 So, although this evidence was first formalized in a Witness Statement for the
15 purposes of these proceedings, not only did, as I have shown you, Prime Minister Ramgoolam
16 brief the National Assembly on what happened with Prime Minister Brown, but those within the
17 Foreign Office were well aware that that was Mauritius' position at the time.

18 The only other paragraph I would ask you to look at from this memo now is
19 paragraph 19, where again we see – and the picture that you will see from the following e-mails –
20 that there is certainly not internal support for the idea of an immediate announcement of a full
21 no-take MPA.

22 Paragraph 19: "None of the above" – so there she has been looking at the various
23 challenges to the MPA – "None of the above is insurmountable and we must recognize that the
24 majority of respondents to the consultation support an MPA, albeit with caveats relating to
25 Chagossians. We could make a decision now. But, for the reasons set out above, we are likely to

1 be able to do so more securely and with less hostility if we take more time to work through the
2 various issues. We therefore recommend a positive, but not definitive, announcement."

3 So, that's the position as of the 30th of March 2010. So this is two days before the
4 decision is taken.

5 62. If we flip on to the next tab, we have the response that came from the Foreign Secretary's
6 office, and we have the Assistant Private Secretary, Ms. Clayton to Chris Bryant MP,
7 Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, the Foreign and Commonwealth Office: "Dear Joanne,
8 the Minister was grateful for your submission."

9 That is the submission which we just looked at.

10 "His inclination is to be bolder in our statement. He does not think it is likely we
11 will be able to persuade the Mauritians or those fighting the Chagossian cause otherwise, but since
12 the proposed MPA does not conflict with either our position on Mauritius or Chagossian rights,
13 that we should actually decide to go ahead."

14 So, that's the next e-mail on the 30th of March.

15 We get to the next day, behind the next tab.

16 I have an e-mail from the High Commissioner at 8:30 in the morning on the 31st of
17 March, and he is raising significant concerns, as we see. If we take up from the second line: "I
18 think Miliband will be seeing a balanced view of where we stand. I've no idea if he'll follow the
19 recommendation or not. If he DOES, then we'll be in a position of 'looking favorably' upon an
20 MPA but having to work through 'issues' relating to Chagossians/Mauritius. I think this would be
21 good and would provide the basis for a resumption of talks following both elections. If he goes
22 for the Park straight away, we'll face problems. For you to carry forward with Joanne."

23 Now, what was the response to this from the Foreign Secretary? Well, if we go to
24 the next tab: "Joanne, the Foreign Secretary was grateful for your submission and the copy of the
25 report on the consultation. He has carefully considered the arguments in the submission and the

1 views expressed during the consultation. He was grateful for your further note today."

2 And I indicate here, of course, we haven't put in every single e-mail that's going
3 backwards and forwards on these days but they are set out in full in the Rejoinder.

4 64. "He has considered the submission in light of the High Commissioner's views" – that is the
5 e-mail which I just showed you – "and has given serious thought to the different possible options
6 for announcing an MPA. The Foreign Secretary has decided to instruct Colin Roberts to declare
7 the full MPA (option 1)" – option 1 being the no-take MPA – "on 1 April. There will then need to
8 be an announcement to this effect."

9 So, then we have the reaction to this from the officials in the Foreign Office.

10 So, if we turn to the next tab, we have – and this is one of those e-mail chains which
11 starts from the end, so if you would go to the second page of the document that's behind that tab, so
12 that's Page 311 in the red numbering at the bottom, we have Ms. Yeadon, 11:47 on the 31st of
13 March, saying: "The private office" – that is the Foreign Secretary's Private Office – "have just
14 telephoned. The Foreign Secretary is minded to ask Colin to declare an MPA and go for option 1
15 (full no-take zone)" – capitals – "BUT FINAL DECISION NOT YET TAKEN. The Foreign
16 Secretary has said that in an ideal world, he would like to go for declaring an MPA and spend the
17 next 3 months reaching some sort of agreement with the Mauritian Government on the governance
18 [management] of the area but making it clear that we will have 3 months to consult them. But if
19 they haven't come to any agreement, we will go ahead anyway. He has asked for ideas, whether
20 the move is feasible, what are the implications? His objective is to find a way to mitigate the
21 Mauritian reaction. We need to get something to him this afternoon."

22 Our initial reaction here is that the Mauritians [redacted] and insisting that any MPA
23 must deal with sovereignty and resettlement. They will find it hard to backtrack, especially as the
24 U.K. will not be able to move on sovereignty and resettlement."

25 And then she indicates that the Mauritian election was called today.

1 And final paragraph: "Alongside this, we will need to stress that we are also
2 concerned about the reaction from Parliament, Chagossians and threat of legal action and to stress
3 the point about funding again."

4 So, if we follow that on to the previous page, Page 310 –

5 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: Ms. Macdonald, I'm sorry to interrupt you.

6 MS. MACDONALD: Yes.

7 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: This isn't a reaction to the document at your
8 tab 9. These documents pre-date, don't they? They are the morning of the 31st of March. The
9 letter from the Private Secretary at tab 9 is sent at 1755.

10 MS. MACDONALD: I'm so sorry, that has come out of order, yes; you're right.

11 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: I just wanted to be clear about that.

12 MS. MACDONALD: Yes, absolutely. You're right. I'm sorry, that's just a
13 copying error.

14 Yes. So, it is a reaction to the High Commissioner's e-mail that was – concerns
15 that were before it, but comes later in the day, yes.

16 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: While reading the e-mails, it looks as though
17 there was a telephone call from the Foreign Secretary's Private Office.

18 MS. MACDONALD: Yes.

19 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: And that this e-mail chain you're now talking us
20 through is a reaction to that telephone call. And then the document at Tab 9 is the announcement
21 of the decision, internal announcement of the decision; is that right?

22 MS. MACDONALD: Yes.

23 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: Thanks.

24 MS. MACDONALD: That appears to be the case.

25 65. So we then have Mr. Roberts on the 31st of March at Page 310: "Joanne, I think we need

1 to give a clearer steer to the Foreign Secretary. I suggest the following."

2 And he then sets out five measures – or five proposals which I won't take you
3 through one by one.

4 And then we have Mr. Allen from the – we understand – Southern Ocean Team at the
5 Foreign Office: "Colin, I think this approach risks deciding, and being seen to decide, policy on
6 the hoof for political timetabling reasons rather than on the basis of expert advice and public
7 consultation. That's a very different approach to the one we recommended yesterday and which
8 the Foreign Secretary is still considering. i) and ii)" – and we see below, as it is important to keep
9 the numbering here – "i) and ii) are essentially what we have already recommended, but without
10 the 3 year timeline."

11 Next: "Foreign Secretary decides now that BIOTA should establish a full no-take
12 MPA in BIOT's EEZ." And notes there are a number of issues to resolve. But ii) to vi) are
13 elements which you would expect along with others to be developed over time with the
14 involvement of many stakeholders.

15 And I take you to the second paragraph: "I continue to think we have a better
16 chance of getting a better result if we give ourselves a chance to work the many risks through.
17 Some will never go away. But there are a lot we ought to be able to manage down if we don't get
18 pushed by an election timetable. If the Foreign Secretary chooses to push faster, then so be it.
19 But I don't think we should be encouraging him to think it is the best option, and I do think we
20 should be flagging up risks, which will be with us for months/years to come."

21 Now, we go on to the following e-mail, which is from Mr. Murton. And again, we
22 have the chains in the form that we've received them. So we see that 12:31 was the Mr. Allen
23 e-mail; 12:45, then, is Mr. Murton's response. And this is a lengthy e-mail, and I don't propose to
24 read it all out.

25 67. The first paragraph – and again this is significant, we say, in light of the fact that Diego

1 Garcia was ultimately excluded from the "MPA": "The Foreign Secretary should be made aware
2 the timing could absolutely not be worse locally than to declare a full no-take MPA today. The
3 only thing that could darken things further would be if any announcement also excluded" – I
4 believe that says – "Diego Garcia from the MPA".

5 And jumping down: "Obviously the Foreign Secretary is free to make whatever
6 decision he chooses. However, I would insist that he be made aware that to declare the MPA
7 today could have very significant negative consequences for the bilateral relationship."

8 And then he discusses various options to mitigate those reactions.

9 68. Now, on the 31st of March, later on in a memo, some of the matters which were canvassed
10 in e-mail are formalized. And in the next tab, tab 12, by Ms. Yeadon in a memo: "Restricted
11 Minute. To: Colin Roberts (agreed in draft) and the Private Secretary/Foreign Secretary."

12 And she sets out, and I won't take you through it now, but it really draws together the
13 strands of the correspondence that had taken place that day.

14 And we, for now, direct your attention to paragraph 7: "Our best defence" – flip
15 over the page – "against the legal challenges which are likely to be forthcoming whenever we
16 establish an MPA is to demonstrate a conscientious and careful decision-making process. A rapid
17 decision now would undermine that."

18 So, that's all on the 31st of March.

19 69. Then, of course, on the 1st of April, the Foreign Secretary declared the "MPA". You have
20 the announcement as an annex to Mauritius' Memorial.

21 And if I would ask you to turn back to the Prime Minister's Witness Statement –
22 that's at Tab 2.8 – we can finish the story with his words.

23 70. If we go to Paragraph 19 of his statement, and he's referring to the 1st of April 2010:
24 "Mr. Miliband called me on that very day to announce his decision. I told him I was totally
25 surprised to hear that a Marine Protected Area would purportedly be created by the United

1 Kingdom around the Chagos Archipelago. I expressed to him my strong disapproval of such a
2 decision being taken, in spite of the clear commitments given to me by Mr. Brown that the
3 proposed Marine Protected Area would be put on hold. This was a commitment on which I
4 placed reliance."

5 He then instructed that this Note Verbale be sent, and we will look at some of the
6 correspondence relating to Mauritius' reaction to the "MPA" on Friday in the context of
7 Article 283, but for now that concludes the story of the creation of the "MPA".

8 71. So, in conclusion, Mr. President, I have taken you through some of the evidence as to how
9 the "MPA" came into being, and you will assess that evidence for yourselves. We say it shows
10 that the "MPA" was implemented in haste. You have seen the serious concerns of the senior
11 officials involved. They were fully aware of Mauritius' rights in the Chagos Archipelago, and the
12 political nature of the decision was made quite clear by Mr. Roberts himself in the report, the "raft
13 of measures designed to weaken the movement," which I took you to yesterday, and in his
14 evidence in the English Court, and Professor Crawford will take up those matters later today.

15 Mauritius, as you have seen, was kept in the dark about all of this until very late on,
16 and was then informed of the project in a way which couldn't but derail the process of bilateral
17 negotiations that the parties were involved in at the time. And as you have heard from
18 Mr. Ramgoolam himself, Prime Minister Brown promised to put the project on hold, but that
19 promise was not honored.

20 So, what did this process leave us with? It left us with an MPA which claims to
21 protect the pristine waters of the Chagos Archipelago, but which exempts the only island where
22 humans actually live now, on the military base, which we recently discovered that for decades has
23 been, among other things, blasting the coral, dredging the lagoon, and dumping human waste.
24 We have an MPA which must be the only one in the world to have nuclear submarines in the
25 middle of it, and we have an MPA which the U.K. claims to be proud of but which four years later

1 hasn't produced a scrap of legislation to implement.

2 72. Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, that concludes Mauritius' presentation on the
3 facts.

4 Before I ask you to call on Professor Crawford, may I ask whether any Members of
5 the Tribunal have any questions for me.

6 PRESIDENT SHEARER: It appears not, Ms. Macdonald. Thank you very
7 much.

8 So, I give the floor now to Professor Crawford.

9 PROFESSOR CRAWFORD: Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal.

10 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Professor Crawford, can I ask how long you will be?
11 At the moment the schedule provides for a 15-minute break at 10:30. I leave it to you to decide
12 when we should take that break at a convenient point in your argument.

13 PROFESSOR CRAWFORD: Yes, there are various convenient points in the
14 argument, so I will pick one of them.

15 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Very good. Thank you.

16 *Mauritius v United Kingdom*

17 **Speech 7: The United Kingdom is not a coastal State entitled to declare the "MPA" – The**

18 **Principle of Self-Determination**

19 **Professor James Crawford AC SC**

20 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal:

21 **1. A. Introduction**

22 1. We now move to the law. In this presentation, I will discuss the impact of the principle of
23 self-determination on the crucial issue of status – whether the United Kingdom was a coastal
24 State entitled freely to declare an MPA irrespective of the wishes of the government and people
25 of Mauritius. My colleague Mr. Reichler who will follow me will discuss breaches of specific

1 undertakings given to Mauritius: in particular he will argue that Mauritius was and is entitled to
2 the rights of a coastal State based on these undertakings, specifically the undertaking of
3 reversion. But first let me deal with the *lex generalis* of self-determination. I do so on the
4 footing or on the assumption that there is no relevant jurisdictional limitation in Article 297 of
5 UNCLOS or elsewhere – whether that is a *sound* footing is of course a question and it will be
6 explored tomorrow.

7 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal:

8 2. The exercise of certain rights under UNCLOS is premised upon the possession of a
9 particular status. Only a ‘coastal State’ may exercise sovereign and jurisdictional rights over
10 the territorial sea, the continental shelf and the exclusive economic zone. This is clearly set out
11 in various provisions in the Convention, for example Article 56, which contains a list of the
12 rights that a coastal State enjoys in the exclusive economic zone adjacent to its territory.

13 3. Now, what is a ‘coastal State’ is not defined by UNCLOS. It is a matter of general
14 international law. Article 56 is not limited to States Parties to UNCLOS, but it *is* framed in
15 terms of States and their coastlines. Thus, to determine whether a State is the coastal State
16 entitled to exercise rights under the Convention this Tribunal is required to construe the term
17 ‘coastal State’ in accordance with the ‘relevant rules of international law applicable in the
18 relations between the parties’, as prescribed in Article 33(3)(c) of the Vienna Convention.
19 Similarly, the applicable law provision in Article 293(1) of the 1982 Convention requires the
20 application of ‘other rules of international law’ that may be relevant, as other Annex VII
21 Tribunals and ITLOS Tribunals have recognised.

22 4. It is true that this raises jurisdictional difficulties certainly with respect to States which
23 have made declarations under Article 298. The United Kingdom has made no such declaration,
24 and we will come to that issue, as I have said, tomorrow.

1 5. When the United Kingdom declared an MPA on the 1st of April 2010, it purported to
2 exercise sovereign and jurisdictional rights under Parts V and VI of the 1982 Convention. But
3 the UK may not exercise rights that it does not possess, or is not entitled to assert unilaterally.
4 Our task today is to demonstrate that the UK is not the coastal state having jurisdiction or, at any
5 rate, exclusive jurisdiction, with respect to the protection and preservation of the marine
6 environment of the Chagos Archipelago and adjacent waters under Article 56 UNCLOS. There
7 are two reasons for this. First, by excising the Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965, the UK
8 violated the right to self-determination to which the Mauritian people were then and still are
9 entitled under international law. Second, by having undertaken to ‘return’ the Archipelago to
10 Mauritius once it is no longer needed for defence purposes and by giving a number of other
11 undertakings relating to natural resources, the UK has recognised, as a minimum, that it does not
12 have unfettered sovereignty over the Archipelago.

13 6. In my presentation today I will deal with the first of these arguments, leaving the second
14 to my colleague, Mr. Reichler. I will begin by establishing that at the time of Mauritius’
15 independence – and, for that matter, at the time of the excision of the Archipelago three years
16 earlier – the UK was bound to respect the rights of the people of Mauritius to decide on their
17 own political future, this being the future of the entire territory of Mauritius as a
18 self-determination unit. More than this, as an administering power, the UK was under an
19 obligation to enable Mauritius to exercise its right to self-determination. I will then
20 demonstrate that by excising the Archipelago from Mauritius – with no sufficient regard or no
21 personal regard at all to the opinion of the population or of their representatives – the United
22 Kingdom violated Mauritius’ right to self-determination. Because it acquired control over the
23 Archipelago unlawfully in this way, the UK has no valid claim to exercise sovereignty over the
24 Archipelago.

1 7. I must once again draw your attention to the special context, the *sui generis* context – I
2 accept, of course, that the words *sui generis* do not add anything to the word ‘special’ but it
3 comforts us to use it – the *sui generis* context in which the present dispute arose. Professor
4 Sands explained to you on Tuesday that this is not an ‘ordinary sovereignty dispute’. There is
5 simply no other case like it, and the United Kingdom has not been able to point to one. As we
6 will demonstrate today, the dispute between Mauritius and the UK concerns a former colony’s
7 entitlement to the maritime zones around its rightful territory, in circumstances in which the UK
8 has recognised that Mauritius has the attributes, or at least some of the attributes, of a coastal
9 State.

10 **2. B. The right to self-determination was clearly established at the relevant period**
11 **and applicable to the UK**

12 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal:

13 *(i) The emergence of the right to self-determination*

14 8. The right to self-determination is a fundamental principle of international law. It has
15 been described by the International Court as an *erga omnes* right¹ and as, and I quote, ‘one of
16 the major developments of international law during the second half of the twentieth century’²(of
17 course in the Kosovo opinion). I do not need to remind you that self-determination provided
18 the legal underpinning for the process of decolonisation carried out under the auspices of the
19 United Nations, which led to the creation of more than half the present number of States. Ever
20 since the United Nations General Assembly adopted Resolution 1514(XV), the *Declaration on*
21 *the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples* in 1960 – I will refer to in short
22 as the ‘Colonial Declaration’ – it has been established that all peoples have the right to ‘freely
23 determine their political status and freely pursue their economic, social and cultural

¹*East Timor (Portugal v. Australia) Judgment*, ICJ Reports 1995, para. 29.

²*Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence In Respect of Kosovo*, 22 July 2010, para. 82.

1 development'. The applicability of this right to colonial peoples finds ample support in the
2 practice and *opinio juris* of States, and in the jurisprudence of the International Court.

3 9. Now, the standing of the principle of self-determination in current international law is not
4 open to contest, and the UK does not contest it. But our opponents seek to persuade you that
5 the UK was not bound to respect Mauritius' right to self-determination in 1965 – or even in 1968
6 – at the date of independence.

7 10. To the UK, the critical date for this purpose is 1965. But it was in 1968 that Mauritius
8 exercised its right to self-determination, opting to become independent. Until 12 March 1968,
9 the UK was directly responsible, under international law, for enabling the people of Mauritius to
10 exercise that right with respect to its entire territory. Up to that date, the United Kingdom had
11 the means to revoke, as a matter of domestic law, the Order in Council that detached the
12 Archipelago from Mauritius. It was in 1968 that the composite act constituting the breach by
13 the United Kingdom as a colonial power was accomplished – and that breach has a continuing
14 character.

15 11. But even if this Tribunal was to decide that 1965 is the critical date rather than 1968 – I
16 don't think anything turns on it – the applicable law would remain exactly the same.
17 Self-determination started to emerge as a legal right already in the early 1950s. At Tab 7.1 of
18 your folders you will find General Assembly Resolution 545(VI)³ [Mauritius Legal Authority
19 89]. It is at page 317. In this Resolution, adopted on the 5th of February 1952, the General
20 Assembly decided to include in the International Covenants on Human Rights, which were then
21 under development, an article 'on the right of all peoples and nations to self-determination in
22 reaffirmation of the principles enunciated in the Charter of the United Nations'. This same
23 resolution makes the connection between the right of self-determination and the obligations of
24 administering powers in relation to Non-Self-Governing Territories. I stress this was in 1952.

³ GA res. 545 (VI) (1952).

1 It is not new. That is Tab 7.1 There are not very many tabs in this speech, I am relieved to say
2 but there are some. This time I draw the purple color.

3 12. Now, in the Rejoinder the United Kingdom points to the fact that Resolution 545 and
4 other early resolutions relied upon by Mauritius were adopted with a number of States voting
5 against or abstaining. In fact, Resolution 545 was adopted by 42 votes in favour, 7 against and
6 5 abstentions. Diverging opinions on the character of self-determination were voiced, and the
7 solution that the great majority of States favoured, was clear from the outset. Resolution 545
8 demonstrates that even in 1952 State practice was pointing the direction in which the right to
9 self-determination would go.

10 13. The position of principle expressed in these resolutions was further strengthened by the
11 subsequent practice of the General Assembly and the Security Council. And if there are any
12 doubts that self-determination had become a legal right, they were dispelled by the powerful and
13 unequivocal statement contained in the Colonial Declaration, which was adopted by 89 votes in
14 favour, no votes against and 9 abstentions. It affirms that, and I quote, ‘all peoples have the
15 right to self-determination’— not a principle of self-determination; all peoples don't have a
16 principle of self-determination — they have a right to self-determination.⁴ And the practice that
17 followed from that moment until the excision of the Chagos Archipelago and the independence
18 of Mauritius serves only to corroborate the view that the right to self-determination was already
19 well established in customary international law by the early 1960s.

20 14. The right to self-determination was described in those terms by authoritative
21 contemporaneous sources. For example, Rosalyn Higgins — not a tear-away radical I think it
22 would be fair to say — writing in 1963, affirmed that the *Colonial Declaration*, and I quote,
23 ‘taken together with seventeen years of evolving practice by United Nations organs, provides

⁴ GA res. 1514 (XV) (1960).

1 ample evidence that there now exists a right of self-determination'.⁵ That is in her book,
2 *Development of International Law Through the Political Organs of the United Nations* at page
3 103 — early '60s. Remarkably, because the controversy about peremptory norms was just
4 cranking up, other authoritative contemporaneous sources described self-determination not just
5 as an ordinary rule of international custom, but also as a peremptory norm. In 1963, the
6 International Law Commission referred to the principle as a contender for peremptory status.
7 Peremptory status was itself a contender for peremptory status at the time. But
8 self-determination was there at the beginning of that process. The first edition of Brownlie's
9 *Principles of Public International Law*, published in 1966, stated, and I quote, 'certain portions
10 of *jus cogens* are the subject of general agreement, including... self-determination'.⁶ That's in
11 1966. As indicated in Mauritius' pleadings, there are other distinguished writers to the same
12 effect. The United Kingdom stresses that these, however distinguished they may be or have
13 become, these writers do not make international law.⁷ Well, no doubt they do not, unaided. But
14 the views of so substantial a body of distinguished scholars and practitioners, read in the light of
15 practice and authoritative articulations such as Resolutions 1514 and 1541 of the same year,
16 should be regarded as authoritative in stating what the law is.

17 15. The problem with the UK's position is that it takes an excessively formalistic and static
18 view of how international law – and customary international law in particular – emerges and
19 operates. International law is a dynamic system, and its dynamic in relation to
20 self-determination was evident well before 1965. In 1960 alone, 17 African colonies achieved
21 independence, increasing the membership of the United Nations by over 20 per cent, from 83 to
22 99 members. Over a dozen new States were created by decolonisation in the five years that

⁵ Rosalyn Higgins, *Development of International Law through the Political Organs of the United Nations* (1963), p. 103.

⁶ Clarendon Press 1966, p. 418.

⁷ UKR, p. 96, fn 445.

1 followed the adoption of the Colonial Declaration and prior to the excision of the Archipelago.
2 The process of Mauritius' decolonisation must be viewed in this context.

3 16. In 1971, the International Court confidently affirmed, in the *Namibia* opinion, and I
4 quote: 'the subsequent development of international law in regard to non-self-governing
5 territories – Mauritius was a non-self-governing territory – as enshrined in the Charter of the
6 United Nations, made the principle of self-determination applicable to all of them'.⁸ It did not
7 hesitate to take into consideration the changes which had 'occurred in the supervening
8 half-century' – that's a half-century prior to 1971 – changes that it considered to be
9 well-established – even in interpreting a mandate agreement that had been concluded in 1919.

10 17. So we don't need the benefit of hindsight. It's impossible to look back to the 1960s and
11 view what was happening as anything but the achievement of independence on the basis of the
12 exercise of the legal right categorically affirmed by the General Assembly in 1960. It makes no
13 sense to postpone to the 1970s the date when the right to self-determination can be said to have
14 emerged. So it is far-fetched to argue, as the United Kingdom does, that it was not under an
15 obligation to respect the right of the Mauritian people to freely determine their political status in
16 the period 1965 to 1968.

17 (ii) *The UK cannot claim to have been a persistent objector*

18 18. Then we have another claim by the United Kingdom which is that the right of
19 self-determination that may have emerged by the early '60s was not opposable to it. The United
20 Kingdom attempted in its written pleadings to acquire the status – one might describe it as a
21 retrospective status – of a persistent objector. It persists in seeking to be persistent half a
22 century too late. But it cannot have been – and in fact did not even seek to qualify – as a
23 persistent objector at the time when the right to self-determination emerged. This is for three
24 reasons.

⁸*Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution(1970)*, Advisory Opinion, ICJ Reports 1971, para. 52.

1 19. First, as the United Kingdom itself argued before the International Court in the
2 *Anglo-Norwegian Fisheries* case, a State cannot be a persistent objector to a ‘fundamental
3 principle’ of international law.⁹ In that case, the UK was referring to the drawing of baselines
4 and the delimitation of the territorial sea. Now, one might doubt – as the Court in *North Sea*
5 *Continental Shelf* doubted – that the rules on delimitation ever had such a fundamental character.
6 But if ever there was a fundamental principle of international law, then and now,
7 self-determination is one.

8 20. Secondly, the record shows that the UK was not an objector, let alone a persistent one, by
9 the 1960s. If it was trying to be a persistent objector, it made an incredibly poor job of doing
10 so. In fact, the main piece of evidence the UK produced in support of its claim to be a
11 persistent objector is an internal document, ‘Report of a Working Group of Officials on the
12 Question of Ratification of the International Covenants on Human Rights’ – which is
13 Counter-Memorial, Annex 27.¹⁰

14 21. Well, internal documents do not establish persistent objection. They may establish the
15 queries of officials, but that's a different matter. The position the UK adopted in international
16 debates was thoroughly ambivalent, and fell far short of meeting the strict requirements of the
17 persistent objector rule, assuming for the sake of argument that such a rule exists. For example,
18 in the plenary debates that preceded the adoption of the *Colonial Declaration*, the United
19 Kingdom conceded that there was, and I quote, ‘no argument about the right of the people [of
20 colonial territories] to independence’ and ‘no argument whether the people will be independent
21 or not’.¹¹ But the crucial factor to consider is the position the UK adopted when the *Colonial*
22 *Declaration* was put to the vote at the General Assembly. It abstained. If it really were a

⁹ *Fisheries (United Kingdom v Norway)*, Reply of the United Kingdom (28 November 1950), Pleadings, vol. II, p. 429.

¹⁰ Report of the Working Group of Officials on the Question of the Ratification of the International Covenants on Human Rights, 1 August 1974 (UKCM, Annex 27).

¹¹ Official Records of United Nations General Assembly, Fifteenth Session, 925th Plenary Meeting, 28 November 1960, 10.30 a.m., UN Doc. A/PV.925, para. 50.

1 persistent objector seeking to avoid the binding application of the right to itself, it should have
2 voted *against*. I would refer you to Tab 7.2 of your folders which contains the record of the
3 947th Plenary Meeting of the General Assembly on the 14th of December 1960, and I apologize
4 that this was not put in to the legal authorities; it should have been. It is a public document of
5 course. It contains part of the procedure by which the *Colonial Declaration* was adopted. It is
6 at page 319. You will find there the British Delegation's explanation of vote in relation to the
7 *Colonial Declaration*. Most of the objections of the UK concerned what it considered to be
8 implied criticism of its policies as a colonial power. The key paragraph is paragraph 53, which
9 is at page 323 of the folder, and I will read it:

10 "The United Kingdom, *of course*, subscribes wholeheartedly to the principle of
11 self-determination set out in the Charter itself, and we feel that we have done as much to
12 implement this principle during the past fifteen years as any delegation in this Assembly.
13 Nevertheless, members of the Assembly will be familiar with the difficulties which have arisen
14 in connexion with the discussion of the draft International Covenants on Human Rights and in
15 defining the right to self-determination in a universally acceptable form. These difficulties have
16 not yet been finally resolved by the Assembly, and we feel that it *might have been better* not to
17 make the attempt now in a rather different context."¹²

18 Well, that is not the Superman of persistent objection. It is the mild-mannered reporter.
19 No sign of a phone box.

20 22. As a colonial power watching its Empire dissolve, it was not surprising that the UK
21 would be careful in debates leading to the articulation of self-determination as a legal right. It
22 was affected by those debates. But the UK did not deny the existence of the right. It only
23 expressed doubts of an indefinite kind in relation to its content. That does not come even close
24 to meeting the onerous burden of persistent objection in international law.

¹² United Nations General Assembly, 947th Plenary Meeting, 14 December 1960, GAOR, p. 1275, para. 53 (emphases added).

1 23. Third reason, by 1967 it was possible to discern a shift in the position of the United
2 Kingdom in international forums—from ambivalence, in the passage I just read, to stronger
3 support for the notion that self-determination constituted a right. And as we know, the position
4 of the United Kingdom on key disputes at present is founded on self-determination. This is
5 evident in the records of the preparatory work for the 1970 *Friendly Relations Declaration*.
6 The UK made a proposal to the Special Committee which was working on the Declaration, in
7 which it affirmed the ‘duty to respect the principle of equal rights and self-determination’ and
8 made it clear that the principle was applicable ‘in the case of a colony or other
9 non-self-governing territory’.¹³ Discussing this proposal at a meeting of the Special Committee
10 – this was in 1967 – the UK representative stated that the position that the UK had held ‘in the
11 past’ – one of opposition to defining self-determination as a right – was being ‘held in
12 abeyance’.¹⁴ One year later, in 1968, the United Kingdom signed the two human rights
13 Covenants, both of which recognise in Article 1, pursuant to that decision of 1952, the right of
14 peoples to self-determination by which ‘they freely determine their political status and freely
15 pursue their economic, social and cultural development’. It’s true that the United Kingdom
16 made a declaration to common Article 1, a declaration that maintained on ratification in 1976,
17 that in the event of conflict between ‘Article 1 of the Covenant and the United Kingdom’s
18 obligations under the Charter (in particular, under Articles 1, 2 and 73 thereof) [its] obligations
19 under the Charter shall prevail’. But this would have been true in any event by virtue of Article
20 103 of the Charter, and it hardly amounted to an objection, persistent or otherwise, relevant to
21 the present case. It affirmed Article 73.

¹³ United Nations General Assembly, Report of the Special Committee on Principles of International Law concerning Friendly Relations and Co-operation among States (1969), UN Doc. A/7619, 71.

¹⁴ United Nations General Assembly, Report of the Special Committee on Principles of International Law concerning Friendly Relations and Co-operation among States (1969), Summary Record of the Sixty-Ninth Meeting, 4 August 1967, 10.30 a.m., UN Doc. A/AC.125/SR.69, p. 18.

1 24. In short, the UK was not a persistent objector to the right to self-determination, which
2 was well established as a matter of international law in the early 1960s. The record indicates
3 that, although the United Kingdom may have shown some hesitation in characterising
4 self-determination as a right, this hesitation was far too vague and inconsistent to have had the
5 effect of precluding the binding application of this fundamental principle to the United Kingdom
6 in 1965.

7 25. In the Rejoinder, the UK responds to Mauritius' attack on the persistent objector
8 argument by suggesting that it had not shown that the UK had 'agreed' that the right of
9 self-determination reflected international law.¹⁵ This is neither true nor to the point: by 1965
10 self-determination as a principle was well-established: even if its earlier arrival had been
11 accompanied by a grumble of dissenters. By the 1960s this grumble of dissenters did not
12 include any consistent voice from Her Majesty's Government.

13 **3. C. By Excising the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius the UK breached**
14 **Mauritius' right to self-determination**

15 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal:

16 26. I turn from these remarks on the standing of the right of self-determination to the specific
17 question of how the United Kingdom breached it when it partitioned the territory of Mauritius in
18 1965 by excising the Chagos Archipelago.

19 27. If what I've said is right, then at the time of the excision, Mauritius had the right to
20 exercise self-determination and to freely determine its political status in respect of the entirety of
21 its territory, which included the Archipelago. Yesterday, Ms. Macdonald established that the
22 Archipelago was and remains an integral part of Mauritius. As such, it was and remains
23 protected by the principle of territorial integrity, stated in paragraph 6 of the *Colonial*

¹⁵ UKR, para. 5.21.

1 *Declaration*, reproduced at Tab 7.3 of your folders, page 333. [MM Annex 1] Paragraph 6 of
2 course prescribes, and I quote:

3 "Any attempt aimed at the partial or total disruption of the national unity and the
4 territorial integrity of a country is incompatible with the purposes and principles of the Charter of
5 the United Nations."¹⁶

6 28. I should clarify two points here. First, the territorial integrity of non-self-governing
7 territories is an essential aspect of the right to self-determination, which can only be waived by
8 the freely expressed wishes of the people concerned. The colonial power did not have the right
9 or the authority arbitrarily to dismember a non-self-governing territory before the people had had
10 any chance to exercise the right to decide on its own political future. Affirming otherwise
11 would deprive the right to self-determination of its meaning; it would also negate the obligations
12 that a colonial power has to enable the exercise of the right.

13 29. This interpretation is confirmed by numerous resolutions adopted by the General
14 Assembly. For example, Resolution 2232(XXI), which I discussed yesterday and which is
15 reproduced at Tab 4.13 of your folders [MM Annex 45]. You do not need to turn it up again.
16 Referring to the situation of various non-self-governing territories including Mauritius, the
17 Assembly confirmed the applicability of paragraph 6 of the *Colonial Declaration* to colonies and
18 reiterated that, and I quote:

19 "Any attempt aimed at the partial or total disruption of the national unity and the
20 territorial integrity of colonial Territories... is incompatible with the purposes and principles of
21 the Charter of the United Nations and of General Assembly resolution 1514(XV).¹⁷"

22 30. In its written pleadings the United Kingdom has sought to downplay the relevance of
23 General Assembly resolutions, noting that they are not binding or dispositive. Well, that's true;
24 they're not binding as such, as a general matter. The position that the Assembly has taken on

¹⁶ GA res. 1514 (XV) (1960).

¹⁷ GA res. 2232 (XXI) (1966).

1 questions of self-determination is authoritative, as the Court recognised in *Western Sahara*.
2 The Court there referred to the ‘measure of discretion’ that the Assembly enjoys in determining
3 ‘the forms and procedures’ for the fulfilment of the right. It noted that the right to
4 self-determination of the people of Western Sahara—constituted ‘a basic assumption of the
5 questions put to the Court’.¹⁸ The General Assembly had a special role in developing and
6 implementing the right, and some of its resolutions have been universally regarded as
7 law-making particularly in this field, like the *Colonial Declaration*; others are regarded as
8 determinative in the implementation of self-determination, as the Court noted in *Western Sahara*.

9 31. Resolutions of the General Assembly not only confirm that the territorial integrity of
10 non-self-governing territories is an essential element of self-determination—the Assembly
11 specifically concluded that the excision of the Chagos Archipelago constituted a breach of the
12 right of self-determination. That was in Resolution 2066(XX), tab 4.12 of your folders. I read
13 the relevant paragraph yesterday, and I won't read it again. The Assembly further reaffirmed the
14 ‘inalienable right of the people of the Territory of Mauritius to freedom and independence’.

15 32. Finally I should refer to the United Kingdom’s argument that Mauritius has failed to
16 address the allegation that the UK has not relinquished sovereignty since the islands were ceded
17 from France in 1814.¹⁹ I hope I have stated that argument accurately because I find it
18 incomprehensible; this may be a weakness of mine. As we have shown, the Chagos
19 Archipelago was part of the colony of Mauritius in 1945. The principle of self-determination
20 was applied to its territory as such, far flung though it was. No distinction has ever been made
21 in international practice based on different modalities of the acquisition of colonial territory,
22 whether by cession or otherwise. It is true that there is a disputed body of practice dealing with
23 colonial territories claimed by third States, but the Archipelago was not so claimed at any time
24 after 1945, or for that matter after 1814. Paragraph 6 of the *Colonial Declaration* applies to all

¹⁸ *Western Sahara*, Advisory Opinion, ICJ Reports 1975, para. 70.

¹⁹ UKR, para. 5.7.

1 colonial territories identified as such pursuant to Resolution 1541(XV), irrespective of how those
2 territories might initially have been acquired by the colonizer – and that point was confirmed by
3 the Court in *Western Sahara*.

4 Mr. President, this would probably be the first of the convenient moment to break

5 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Very good, Professor Crawford.

6 The Tribunal will break for 15 minutes. We will return at 10:45.

7 Thank you.

8 (Brief recess.)

9 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Yes, thank you, Professor Crawford.

10 PROFESSOR CRAWFORD: Thank you, sir.

11 33. The conclusion – that the excision of the Archipelago was a breach of international law
12 and specifically of paragraph 6 of the Colonial Declaration – is not affected by the International
13 Court’s recent pronouncement on the principle of territorial integrity in the *Kosovo* opinion, as
14 the UK suggests in its pleadings. In the *Kosovo* opinion in 2010 the Court clarified, and I
15 quote, ‘the scope of the principle of territorial integrity is ‘confined to the sphere of relations
16 between States’.²⁰ But the Court was not making this point in connection with any claim of
17 self-determination, the application of which to Kosovo was of course controversial. Serbia was
18 not administrator of a non-self-governing territory and there was no claim that a colonial power
19 had attempted to breach the territorial integrity of Serbia by excising Kosovo from it. Serbia
20 sought to invoke the principle of territorial integrity as a defence against an attempt by one of its
21 constituent units to separate and become an independent State. The Court’s *dictum* stands for
22 the proposition that States may not invoke territorial integrity as a legal barrier to declarations of
23 independence coming from internal territorial units.

²⁰*Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in Respect of Kosovo*,
Advisory Opinion, ICJ Reports 2010, para. 80.

1 34. The situation that stands before you in the present case is quite different. From the
2 perspective of international law, the relations between a colonial power and one of its
3 non-self-governing territories are not purely ‘domestic constitutional relations’. They're not
4 within the reserved domain of domestic jurisdiction. They were and are in key respects
5 analogous to the ‘relations between States’ to which the Court referred in the *Kosovo* opinion.
6 This is so because while international law does not, generally speaking, govern the relations
7 between constituent units within a State, the law of self-determination by the early 1960s directly
8 governed the relations between metropolitan States and their colonies and included a guarantee
9 of territorial integrity for the colonial territory. If metropolitan States could lawfully
10 dismember the territory of the colonies for the administration of which they are responsible, the
11 right of self-determination would be an empty shell. Metropolitan States could keep the bits
12 they wanted and discard the rest. Territorial integrity may not protect States against internal
13 attempts at separation, but it surely protects a colony against decisions of the colonial power that
14 affect the territory with respect to which the right of self-determination is to be exercised.

15 35. Likewise, the right of the people of Mauritius to exercise self-determination with respect
16 to its entire territory is not prejudiced by the principle *uti possidetis juris*. In our Memorial, we
17 made a passing reference to the principle of stability of boundaries to highlight that territorial
18 integrity shares a common rationale with *uti possidetis* – that of safeguarding the right to
19 self-determination. Territorial integrity preserves the exercise of self-determination before
20 independence is achieved, protecting the non-self-governing territory from prejudicial territorial
21 changes that the metropolitan State may seek to enforce. *Uti possidetis* protects
22 self-determination after independence, as the International Court noted in *Burkina Faso/Mali*.²¹

23 36. In its written pleadings, the UK attempts to turn Mauritius’ argument upside down. It
24 claims that *uti possidetis* ‘fully supports’ its own position by protecting the administrative

²¹ *Burkina Faso/Mali*, ICJ Reports 1986, para. 25.

1 boundaries existing at the time of Mauritius' independence in 1968.²² But this is disingenuous.
2 First, the creation of the "BIOT" did not involve the emergence of a newly independent State,
3 but the retention of part of the territory of a colony by the colonial power. As the International
4 Court made clear, *uti possidetis* is 'logically connected' with the emergence of States through
5 decolonization.²³ Again, that's *Burkina Faso/Mali*. Secondly, *uti possidetis* cannot be construed
6 as protecting international boundaries unlawfully established through a serious breach of the
7 right of self-determination. This would be diametrically opposed to the rationale and purpose
8 of *uti possidetis*, which is to promote the stability of the boundaries of lawfully created States
9 whose peoples have expressed the wish to become independent as a unit.

10 **4. D. The people of Mauritius did not waive their right to territorial integrity by a**
11 **free expression of their wishes**

12 I turn to the third part of this presentation, which concerns the question whether the
13 people of Mauritius waived their right to territorial integrity through a free expression of their
14 wishes.

15 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal:

16 37. The right that the people of a non-self-governing territory enjoys to 'freely determine [its]
17 political status' corresponds to the obligation, on the part of the colonial power, to ensure that the
18 people in question is in a position to freely express its wishes. This is what the law as reflected
19 in the *Colonial Declaration* requires, no more and no less. The Court stated this obligation in
20 even clearer terms in the *Western Sahara* opinion, when it said, and I quote, 'the application of
21 the right of self-determination requires a free and genuine expression of the will of the peoples
22 concerned'.²⁴

²² UKR, para. 5.8.

²³ *Burkina Faso/Mali*, ICJ Reports 1986, para. 23.

²⁴ *Western Sahara*, Advisory Opinion, ICJ Reports 1975, para. 55.

1 38. Now, our opponents of course argue that the representatives of Mauritius ‘agreed’ to the
2 detachment of the Chagos Archipelago, at the fourth Constitutional Conference in 1965 and
3 subsequently. What they cannot demonstrate is that this ‘agreement’ constituted a free and
4 genuine expression of the will of the people of Mauritius.

5 39. I explained yesterday in detail how it was that the United Kingdom obtained the
6 ‘agreement’ of the Mauritian ministers to excision. The decision to excise was made by the UK
7 unilaterally in advance, with no consultation with the people. It was not beneficial to Mauritius
8 or in its interest. It fulfilled Anglo-American security interests in the Indian Ocean, involving
9 the construction of a military base in Diego Garcia as well as the removal of the Archipelago’s
10 population. The UK took advantage of this Constitutional Conference, in which the political
11 future of Mauritius was on the agenda, to induce the Mauritian delegates not to oppose the
12 partition of the colony.

13 40. We looked carefully at the record yesterday. The evidence shows two things. First, at
14 the Constitutional Conference, United Kingdom made it clear that the excision of the Chagos
15 Archipelago was non-negotiable. Prime Minister Wilson and Colonial Secretary Greenwood
16 were caught on record informing Mauritius that it was a legal right to detach the islands, and that
17 the United Kingdom would do so by an Order-in-Council whether or not Mauritius gave its
18 consent.

19 41. Secondly, the United Kingdom made it known to the Mauritians that they must consent to
20 the excision if they wanted to see any progress in the negotiations leading to independence. I
21 won't go back to the documents which established that yesterday. While the UK made an effort
22 in its pleadings to portray the questions of independence and partition as separate, it is quite clear
23 that they were not.

24 42. What it comes down to is this. The agreement to dismemberment of the territory of
25 Mauritius was obtained in a situation amounting to duress, or at least analogous to duress. It

1 completely contradicted the position that the Mauritian representatives had always defended.
2 The outcome was pre-determined, independence was at stake, and preserving the territorial
3 integrity of the colony was not an option available to the Mauritian ministers.

4 43. The UK responds to the allegation of duress by referring to the criteria laid down in
5 Articles 51 and 52 of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties, on coercion of a
6 representative of a State and coercion of a State itself by the threat or use of force.²⁵ It says,
7 and I quote: '[i]f a deployment in negotiations between political leaders of their respective
8 understandings of the domestic political position and ambitions were to amount to duress or
9 coercion for the purposes of international or domestic law, all politics and all negotiations
10 between governments would infringe these principles'.²⁶ Once again, the UK views the
11 relations between the British and Mauritian authorities with no regard to the context in which it
12 took place, or to the applicable legal framework.

13 44. This calls for two comments. First, your Tribunal should be careful – I say this with all
14 respect – not to approach these exchanges as negotiations between equal parties. At the one
15 end of the table was a powerful colonial power with far more leverage than the representatives of
16 the colony sitting at the other end of the table.

17 45. Second, at the moment in which the UK came to the table it committed a serious breach
18 of its obligations to give effect to the right of self-determination of the people of Mauritius by
19 insisting that excision was a certain outcome. There was no choice whether or not to allow the
20 detachment. The reason that the UK wanted the assent of the Mauritian authorities was not
21 concern that the detachment was in accordance with the wishes of the people of Mauritius. It
22 needed the agreement because it feared criticism.

23 46. The questions that stand before you are thus the following: does an agreement given to a
24 measure that was not proposed but imposed, and required in return for independence to which

²⁵ UKCM, para. 7.38, fn 570.

²⁶ UKR, para. 5.25.

1 Mauritius was already entitled, constitute a genuine expression of the will of the people? Did
2 the UK comply with its obligations under the law of self-determination when it obtained the
3 agreement in such a way? In its Counter-Memorial, the United Kingdom concedes, as if it was
4 not at all problematic, that ‘the Council of Ministers [of Mauritius] secured benefits – a “deal” –
5 in return for their consent, in full knowledge of the fact that the excision would have been
6 effected without their consent, and without any benefits to Mauritius’.²⁷ That’s at paragraph
7 2.61 of the Counter-Memorial. Is this the type of ‘deal’ that a colonial power can procure in
8 accordance with the law of self-determination? The question answers itself.

9 47. The UK gave priority to its security interests in preference to the right of the people of
10 Mauritius to self-determination. It cornered the representatives of Mauritius, and made sure
11 that they acquiesced to a deal which neither they nor the people of Mauritius wanted.

12 48. That this is an accurate version of the facts is demonstrated by the international
13 community’s condemnation of the excision, notably in resolution 2066 (XX), to which I took
14 you yesterday. The United Nations was not rightly convinced that the deal had been reached in
15 accordance with the requirements of self-determination.

16 49. The same position was taken by the vast majority of States in a variety of forums,
17 including the Non-Aligned Movement, the Group of 77, the African Union and so on.

18 50. The view held by so many States as to the illegality of the partition of the territory of
19 Mauritius discredits the United Kingdom’s version of the facts. So does Mauritius’ repeated
20 attempts to resume exercising *de facto* the sovereignty to which it is entitled *de jure*. And you
21 have in the record the various accounts of Mauritius’ protest, which again I dealt with yesterday.

22 51. I need only add that in addressing the issue of the occasional failure of protest after
23 independence, the Tribunal should, with respect, apply the standard articulated by the
24 International Court in the *Certain Phosphate Lands* case. There the Court had to deal with a

²⁷ UKCM, 2.61.

1 somewhat analogous argument of acquiescence based on delay. It said – this is at paragraph 36
2 of the judgment:

3 “The Court... takes note of the fact that Nauru was officially informed, at the latest by
4 letter of 4 February 1969, of the position of Australia on the subject of rehabilitation of the
5 phosphate lands worked out before 1 July 1967. Nauru took issue with that position in writing
6 only on 6 October 1983.”

7 It's only 16 years later.

8 “In the meantime ... the question had on two occasions been raised by the President of
9 Nauru with the competent Australian authorities.”

10 But not in writing.

11 “The Court considers that, *given the nature of relations between Australia and Nauru*, as
12 well as the steps thus taken, Nauru’s Application was not rendered inadmissible by passage of
13 time. Nevertheless, it will be for the Court, in due time, to ensure that Nauru's delay in seising it
14 will in no way cause prejudice to Australia with regard to both the establishment of the facts and
15 the determination of the content of the applicable law.”²⁸.

16 It's a very carefully considered paragraph.

17 It is true that that decision was made at the preliminary objections stage, and that
18 acquiescence by Nauru could still formally have been pleaded by Australia as somehow relevant
19 to the merits. But in light of the Court’s approach, can there be any doubt as to what the result
20 would have been? Yet Nauru’s silence on the rehabilitation of the phosphate lands mined
21 before independence lasted rather longer than there was the case here.

22 **5. E. Conclusion**

23 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal:

²⁸ ICJ Reports 1992 p. 240 at p. 254-5 (para. 36) (emphasis added); see also *ibid.*, p. 255 (para. 38).

1 52. For the reasons given, Mauritius is the only state entitled to exercise sovereign and
2 jurisdictional rights over the Archipelago under UNCLOS. The basis on which the United
3 Kingdom now purports to establish a Marine Protected Area reflects back to a serious breach of a
4 fundamental principle of international law.

5 53. The sovereignty the United Kingdom had over Mauritius as a colonial power prior to
6 independence was qualified – not displaced but qualified – by Mauritius’ right to
7 self-determination. When Mauritius became an independent state, the sovereignty that the UK
8 continued to exercise over territory unlawfully detached became legally untenable. That breach
9 has a continuing character. It will only cease when the Archipelago is returned to Mauritius or
10 the dispute otherwise settled.

11 54. If your Tribunal decides that the United Kingdom is entitled to declare an MPA with
12 respect to the Archipelago, it will, with great respect, contribute to consolidating an unlawful
13 situation that denies the right of Mauritius to self-determination and to its territorial integrity.
14 On that basis, Mauritius respectfully requests the Tribunal to declare that the United Kingdom
15 was not entitled to declare an MPA.

16 Mr. President, this is a convenient moment to respond to two questions asked yesterday
17 by Judge Greenwood and Judge Wolfrum. Judge Greenwood asked two questions, one about
18 the legal status of the Lancaster House commitments in international law, and one about their
19 content. Mr. Reichler will deal with the latter question. I’m going to deal with the former
20 question.

21 Judge Greenwood asked, and I quote: “What is the legal basis on which Mauritius says
22 these undertakings are binding because, of course, whatever form they took, they were given at a
23 time when Mauritius was still a colony? So, is Mauritius' case that they're a treaty or the
24 otherwise binding is some form of international law agreement, or are you looking to another

1 legal system, or are you saying that their nature changed over the years?" That was the
2 question.

3 The answer emerges from what I just said about the role of the international law of
4 self-determination. In 1965, as the process of the move to independence was underway, the
5 relations between Mauritius and the United Kingdom were not matters of United Kingdom
6 domestic jurisdiction insofar as they concerned the exercise of the right to self-determination,
7 including the territorial integrity requirement. In principle, international law required free
8 consent of the people concerned or their representatives to any dismemberment of a Chapter XI
9 territory.

10 Now, that consent could be given on condition; and, in this case, as I've shown earlier,
11 the consent was obtained in conditions of duress. Such consent as was given was given on
12 condition, notably the reversion condition, and the other condition as Mr. Reichler discussed
13 yesterday.

14 This was not a treaty, but it was a binding commitment by the United Kingdom intended
15 to procure consent.

16 Now, the United Kingdom cannot be in a better position as to the binding character of the
17 commitments it made in 1965 because the General Assembly judged – and maybe this Tribunal
18 will also judge; we submit that it should – that the consent was obtained by duress or improper
19 pressure. In either case, the commitment is binding.

20 Further, the commitment was confirmed by U.K. Ministers and senior officials following
21 the independence of Mauritius. There was no discontinuity. One notable example is the
22 assurance given by the United Kingdom Minister Mr. Rollins in 1975, which is at Annex 78 of
23 the Reply. He wrote on 23 March 1975 to the High Commissioner of Mauritius: "To repeat
24 my assurances Her Majesty's Government will stand by its undertakings reached with the
25 Mauritian Government concerning the former Mauritian islands now formally part of the British

1 Indian Ocean Territory and in particular" – in particular, it wasn't the only assurance – "they
2 would be returned to Mauritius when they're no longer needed for defence purposes."

3 Such statements by the United Kingdom Ministers made in the context of State-to-State
4 relations, of course, confirm the binding commitments made before independence and represent
5 the repetition of undertakings under international law which are binding on the Nuclear Tests
6 principle.

7 We note that successive lawyers in the legal advisers' office, including Sir Arthur Watts,
8 as he would become, characterize the situation as giving rise to rights for Mauritius and
9 correspondingly its obligations to the United Kingdom. We have not been able to see the
10 detailed legal reasoning behind that conclusion, but it was consistent over many decades. In the
11 circumstances of the case, the United Kingdom is either precluded by operation of law in
12 accordance with the good faith principle or estopped by its own conduct from treating the
13 undertakings it then made as not giving rise to rights of Mauritius.

14 I should say that we referred to the international practice, which was contemporaneous
15 with the excision, in particular Paragraph 526 of our Reply. I won't go through those details,
16 but I refer you to it for more detail on the point.

17 In this context, I should also deal with Judge Wolfrum's question put to Mr. Reichler but
18 ceded kindly to me. This is not a case of return or reversion. There has been a detachment of
19 the question. Unlike Mauritius, I genuinely and without duress consented to that.

20 Judge Wolfrum asked, "could you give us a qualification of the consent" – this is the
21 question from the Transcript – "given by the Ministers of Mauritius to separate the Chagos
22 Archipelago, was that a legal commitment or how would you qualify it? I should very much
23 like an assessment, a legal assessment of that, qualification of the consent given."

1 As I said yesterday, a form of consent was given, but it was given under circumstances
2 amounting to duress. It was therefore not a valid consent for purpose of international rules
3 embodied in the *Colonial Declaration* adopted by the General Assembly.

4 Mr. President, that's all I have to say on self-determination, unless there are any
5 questions from the Tribunal. If not I would ask you to call on Mr. Reichler.

6 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Very good. Thank you, Professor Crawford.

7 So, I give the floor now to Mr. Reichler.

8 Thank you.

9 **THE LEGAL IMPLICATIONS OF**
10 **THE UNITED KINGDOM'S UNDERTAKINGS TO MAURITIUS**

11 **Paul S. Reichler**

12 **24 April 2014**

13 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, good morning.

14 Yesterday I presented the facts regarding the undertakings made by the United Kingdom
15 to Mauritius in September 1965, the repeated renewal and reconfirmation of those undertakings
16 by the U.K. in subsequent years, and the U.K.'s fulfillment of them over the 45-year period
17 between September 1965 and April 2010. Today, as I indicated at the end of yesterday's
18 remarks, I will address the legal implications of these undertakings.

19 There are two. First, the undertakings are legally binding on the United Kingdom.
20 Second, they irrevocably endow Mauritius with the attributes of a coastal State under the 1982
21 Convention. I will address each of these conclusions in turn, and show how the second flows
22 inevitably from the first.

23 Mauritius and the United Kingdom are agreed on the applicable rule of law that
24 determines whether the undertakings are binding. As the United Kingdom stated in its Rejoinder:
25 "What matters in this, as in any case, is whether there was the requisite intent to be bound so as

1 to establish legal obligations....[W]hat is determinative is the existence of the intention to be
2 bound.” (para 8.10). Now, I want to be very careful not to take the U.K.’s statements out of
3 context on this very fundamental issue. So, Mr. President, with your indulgence, I will display on
4 the screen the two full paragraphs from the Rejoinder, 8.10 and 8.11, that articulate the U.K.’s
5 position.

6 We do not agree with everything in these paragraphs, but on the applicable legal standard
7 we are in agreement. Paragraph 8.10: “The central point, however, is that this internal
8 documentation is not relevant.” [Of course, this is something we do *not* agree with, as I discussed
9 with you yesterday, we believe the 28 contemporaneous British documents are not only relevant,
10 but dispositive]. Continuing with the Rejoinder: “It is for the Tribunal to interpret the 1965
11 understanding (or whatever Mauritius wishes to call it) and to determine whether they establish
12 legal obligations on the United Kingdom and, if so, what those obligations are.” [Now, we fully
13 agree with the U.K. on this: *it is* for this Tribunal to determine whether the U.K.’s undertakings
14 establish legal obligations, and what they are.] Continuing: “As a general matter, limited weight
15 is to be accorded to what an instrument is called; and the descriptors employed in subsequent
16 internal communications of one party can only be immaterial.” [Well, this is certainly a
17 defensive statement, and, after yesterday, I think we know why the U.K. is so defensive about its
18 internal communications, especially the 28 British documents that we reviewed – many of which
19 were not internal at all, but communications from senior British officials to senior Mauritian
20 officials. But even internal communications can be highly material if they reflect an intention to
21 be bound by the undertakings that were made.] Next is the crucial part. *What matters in this, as*
22 *in any case, is whether there was the requisite intent to be bound so as to establish legal*
23 *obligations.* [We completely agree, and this is the main point.] They go on: “Mauritius relies on
24 the *Nuclear Tests* cases to support a *generalized* proposition that undertakings are binding. This
25 is not a tenable characterization, even leaving to one side the point that Mauritius was not a State

1 in 1965. [This, in fact, is a mischaracterization of our argument. We do not subscribe to a
2 “generalized proposition that undertakings are binding.” Instead, we agree fully with the next
3 two sentences of this paragraph.] As is clear from the passage of *Nuclear Tests* to which
4 Mauritius refers, *what is determinative is the existence of the intention to be bound*. It is only as
5 a result of such an intention that a declaration becomes ‘a legal undertaking’ (to use the Court’s
6 phraseology.” That is our position, too.

7 Paragraph 8.11 of the Rejoinder: “In performing its interpretative exercise, the Tribunal
8 *may wish to look at the subsequent practice of the parties in the sense of their exchanges over the*
9 *decades from 1965*, in particular whether any binding commitment was given, or agreement was
10 reached, as between States in the period subsequent to the independence of Mauritius. [We agree
11 with this, too; although, as Professor Crawford has explained, in response to Judge Greenwood’s
12 question, Mauritius also believes that, in the circumstances of this case, the undertakings made
13 by the U.K. to Mauritius in 1965 – even before Mauritius became a State were binding, as were
14 the U.K.’s repeated renewals and reconfirmations of these undertakings after Mauritius became
15 independent in 1968.] Insofar as the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties is to be looked at
16 by way of analogy (it is emphasized that, in considering the 1965 understanding, the Tribunal is
17 not interpreting an agreement reached or a statement made at the international level), *such*
18 *practice would fall to be taken into account to the extent that it establishes the agreement of the*
19 *parties.*” Leaving aside the parenthetical remarks, we agree again.

20 So, to summarize, Mauritius and the U.K. agree on three key principles: First, what
21 matters, what is determinative, is the existence of the intention to be bound. Second, it is for the
22 Tribunal to interpret the U.K.’s undertakings to Mauritius to determine whether they establish
23 legal obligations on the U.K. and, if so, what they are. And third, in performing its interpretative
24 exercise, the Tribunal may look, indeed is encouraged to look, at the subsequent practice of the

1 parties with a view to establishing as a matter of fact whether there existed an intention to be
2 bound such that legally binding commitments were given.

3 Mr. President, we submit that, under these principles, these agreed principles, the
4 contemporaneous documentary evidence, which I reviewed with you yesterday, and which
5 describes in considerable detail the exchanges between the parties in 1965 and their subsequent
6 practice over the next 45 years, leaves no doubt about the United Kingdom's intentions in giving
7 its undertakings to Mauritius, or about its understanding of the legal consequences of those
8 undertakings at all times — at all times right up until the unilateral declaration of the “MPA” in
9 2010. The evidence shows that, at all times, the United Kingdom intended and considered the
10 undertakings to be legally binding, establishing legal obligations for the U.K. and legal rights for
11 Mauritius. This is reflected in the language and circumstances of the exchanges made at
12 Lancaster House in September 1965 and subsequently, and in the consistent pattern of statements
13 and actions by responsible U.K. representatives and officials, including its Legal Advisers.

14 Mr. President, you do not need to fear that I intend to take you through all of that
15 evidence again. I am sure that you and your distinguished colleagues recall it well. But, with
16 your indulgence, I would like to underscore just a few of the most salient elements. First, as
17 reflected in the official, written record of the Lancaster House meetings, which is at Tab 2.3 of
18 your folder, the undertakings by the United Kingdom, on the United Kingdom's own view, were
19 given in exchange for what the U.K. then regarded and still regards as Mauritius' consent to the
20 detachment of the Chagos Archipelago. They were part of what a U.K. legal adviser called a
21 “package deal.” According to the official record, you will recall that the U.K. was, “anxious to
22 settle this matter by *agreement*,” with Mauritius. (MM-Annex 19) The Secretary of State is
23 recorded as saying: “[h]e had throughout done his best to ensure that whatever arrangements
24 were *agreed upon* should secure the maximum benefit for Mauritius.” To that end, “he was
25 prepared to recommend to his colleagues if Mauritius *agreed* to the detachment of the Chagos

1 Archipelago,” a package of inducements in the form of specific undertakings by the British
2 Government. Bargaining was done over these undertakings, as a result of which new ones were
3 added, including especially in regard to fishing rights for Mauritius, oil and mineral rights, and
4 an undertaking that the Chagos Archipelago would revert to Mauritius.

5 The United Kingdom considered the result of the Lancaster House meeting to be an
6 *agreement*. This can hardly be disputed. You will recall the document at Tab 5.1: On 6 October
7 1965, two weeks after the Lancaster House meeting, the Colonial Office sent a copy of the
8 official record of the meeting to the Governor of Mauritius: “I should be grateful for your early
9 confirmation that the Mauritius Government is willing to *agree* that Britain should now take the
10 necessary legal steps to detach the Chagos Archipelago on the *conditions* enumerated in items (i)
11 – (viii) in paragraph 22 of the enclosed record.” (MM-Annex 21) And at Tab 5.2: On 5
12 November 1965, the Governor of Mauritius reported to the Colonial Office that: “The Council of
13 Ministers today confirmed *agreement* to the detachment of Chagos Archipelago *on conditions*
14 *enumerated...*” (UKCM-14)

15 As Professor Crawford has explained, Mauritius’ consent to the detachment of the
16 Chagos Archipelago was not freely given. It was unlawfully extracted by the U.K. under
17 conditions amounting to duress, including the threats that the U.K. would, one, proceed
18 unilaterally with the detachment and, two, refrain from moving forward on Mauritius’
19 independence. For Mauritius, therefore, there was no valid agreement reached in September
20 1965, and the detachment of the Archipelago was an unlawful violation of its territorial integrity
21 and the right of its people to self-determination. However, whichever way the Tribunal were to
22 decide this question – whether the 1965 agreement is valid or not – the undertakings given by the
23 U.K. at Lancaster House are binding, and have legal consequences for the UK.

24 If, *quod non*, you were to disagree with Mauritius, and find that there *was* a lawful
25 agreement on detachment of the Archipelago, then the consideration for Mauritius’ consent must

1 include the undertakings that the United Kingdom expressly gave in exchange for it. They would
2 then be legally binding terms of a lawful agreement under international law. As Professor
3 Crawford has explained that this would be so, even though that agreement initially was between
4 a State and a colony.

5 On the other hand, if you agree with us that there was no valid agreement, or even if you
6 agree with the U.K. that there could be no agreement in international law between a State and a
7 colony, then the U.K.'s undertakings to Mauritius, all of which were repeated and expressly
8 renewed by successive British governments over the next four and a half decades, after Mauritius
9 became an independent State, still constitute binding legal obligations. Either way, the test is the
10 same, as both parties agree: Did the United Kingdom intend itself to be bound by these
11 undertakings? The contemporaneous documentary evidence, which we reviewed in detail
12 yesterday, leaves no doubt that the U.K. intended and understood itself to be bound by them at
13 all times from the time it made them in September 1965, through the next 45 years.

14 This understanding of the undertaking and the intention to be bound was confirmed time
15 and again, especially, but not only, by the U.K.'s own Legal Advisers. We submit that, in
16 determining whether the United Kingdom intended and understood itself to be bound by its
17 undertakings, the opinions of its Legal Advisers carry special weight. They cannot be brushed
18 away as mere internal documents written by junior officials unschooled in the law. Yesterday, I
19 quoted from the legal opinion of Mr. Aust, dated 26 October 1971, on, "The British
20 Government's *Undertakings* to the Mauritius Government in 1965." In Mr. Aust's view,
21 "[f]ailure of the Mauritius Government to agree to the resettlement of persons of Mauritian
22 origin in Mauritius would entitle us to treat our other *undertakings* (e.g. as to oil and fishing
23 rights) as *no longer binding* on us, because the undertaking on resettlement is only part of a
24 package deal and must be viewed as such." (MR-73)

1 In its Rejoinder, the U.K. refers to this as the opinion of, “the then very young Mr. Aust,”
2 as if it reflected no more than the folly of youth. (UKR, para 8.12c) This is hardly a serious
3 response, especially since Mr. Aust’s opinion is entirely consistent with the advice given by his
4 older, and therefore, presumably for the U.K., wiser colleagues. A memo from the Legal
5 Advisers dated 1 July 1977 set out to: “interpret what paragraph 22(vi) regarding fishing rights
6 [of the Lancaster House official record] means.” (MR-Annex 79) The Legal Advisers’ memo
7 continues: “First of all, it seems to me that the *obligation* was to ensure that fishing rights
8 remained available.” “Obligation,” not “gratuitous gesture.” I think it can safely be presumed
9 that when Legal Advisers speak of “obligation,” they mean “legal obligation.”

10 Now, we don’t know the age of the Legal Advisers who authored this opinion, but we do
11 know that a mature adult named Arthur D. Watts (not yet Sir Arthur) produced this legal opinion
12 on 13 October 1981 [TAB 5.12]: “An *agreement* was reached with Mauritius in 1965 on this
13 matter.... [T]he terms of the *agreement* are to be found in a Colonial Office letter of 6 October
14 1965, read together with an extract from debates in the Mauritius Legislative Assembly on 21
15 December 1965 and a statement by the Mauritius Government of 10 November 1965.” (MR-83)

16 To the same effect is the legal opinion given by Henry Steel, another distinguished
17 lawyer, on 2 July 2004. In the course of his career, Mr. Steel served as Legal Adviser to the
18 Foreign and Commonwealth Office, to the U.K. Attorney General, and to the “BIOT”
19 Administrator. In his words, the official record of the 23 September 1965 Lancaster House
20 meeting was the, “written record of an *agreement*.” (MR-109). Pursuant to that agreement:
21 “Mauritian Ministers gave their consent to the detachment of the Chagos Archipelago from
22 Mauritius for the purpose of their incorporation into the proposed BIOT. The record shows that,
23 in return for that consent, the British Government *agreed to accept a number of obligations...*”
24 Here again, a Legal Adviser talks of “obligation[s]”, which we can assume are “legal
25 obligation[s].”

1 It is also worth recalling the analysis given by MRAG Ltd. to Ms. Joanne Yeadon, the
2 “BIOT” Administrator, at her request in July 2009: “Legal and historical obligations may pose a
3 constraint on declaring the whole FCMZ as a closed area...Mauritius has got historical
4 agreements to fish inside the BIOT FCMZ...[T]he right of Mauritian to fish in BIOT waters
5 was enshrined in the agreements made between the United Kingdom and Mauritius in 1965.”
6 (MR-137)

7 This was the prevailing official British view of the 1965 undertakings, at all times prior to
8 the declaration of the “MPA” in April 2010, that those undertakings created binding legal
9 obligations for the U.K. There is no evidence that the Legal Advisers, or any of them, ever held a
10 contrary view *prior to April of 2010*.

11 Having on all of these occasions asserted that the undertakings are binding, the U.K.
12 might seem to be precluded from claiming otherwise in these proceedings. As the Arbitral
13 Tribunal observed in the *Argentine-Chile Frontier Case*: “there is in international law a
14 principle, which is moreover a principle of substantive law and not just a technical rule of
15 evidence, according to which, ‘a State party to an international litigation is bound by its previous
16 acts or attitude when they are in contradiction with its claims in the litigation.’”²⁹ Accordingly,
17 “inconsistency between claims or allegations put forward by a State, and its previous conduct in
18 connection therewith, is not admissible (*allegans contraria non audiendus est*).”³⁰

19 But the central point here is the one the U.K. made in its Rejoinder, with which we
20 entirely agree. What is determinative is the intention to be bound, and this is for the Tribunal to
21 determine both from the undertakings themselves and the subsequent practice. We say again that
22 the voluminous contemporaneous documentary evidence from September 1965 to April 2010

²⁹ *Argentine-Chile Frontier Case (Argentina v Chile)* (quoting Separate Opinion of President Alfaro in *Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v Thailand)*, Merits, ICJ Reports 1962, p. 6), Award, 9 December 1966, 16 R.I.A.A. 109, 164 (1969).

³⁰ *Argentine-Chile Frontier Case (Argentina v Chile)*, Award, 9 December 1966, 16 R.I.A.A. 109, 164 (1969).

1 shows that the United Kingdom intended its undertakings to be binding, and that at all times
2 prior to April 2010, the U.K. acted in a manner that reflected an understanding that it was legally
3 bound by them. Even if Mauritius was not a State at the time the undertakings were initially
4 given, a situation that Professor Crawford has said not to be dispositive, the evidence makes
5 clear that these undertakings were repeatedly renewed and reconfirmed, on many occasions, *after*
6 Mauritius achieved independence. Professor Crawford has told you that these repeated renewals
7 and reaffirmations of the undertakings after Mauritius became a State are themselves sufficient
8 to establish binding legal obligations. Yesterday, I gave you many examples of the U.K.'s
9 repeated reaffirmations of its undertakings to Mauritius regarding fishing rights, after Mauritius
10 achieved independence over the course of many years. Today in a few moments, I will give
11 you examples of the U.K.'s repeated reaffirmations of its undertakings in regard to Mauritius' oil
12 and mineral rights, and the reversion to Mauritius of sovereignty over the Archipelago.

13 First, somewhat inconsistently with its statement of the applicable legal principle, the
14 Rejoinder argues that the U.K. could not have been bound by its undertakings to Mauritius,
15 regardless of its own intentions or practice, because *Mauritius* did not consider the undertakings
16 to be binding. This is both unsupported by the evidence and untrue. In fact, Mauritius has
17 repeatedly asserted its rights under the undertakings given by the U.K. A few examples may
18 make the point. May I please refer you to Tab 8.1 of your folder. I hope I'm right, and I
19 apologize if there's a typo in my statement. What I'm looking for is a Note Verbale, dated 19
20 November 1969, from the Office of the Prime Minister of Mauritius to the British High
21 Commission. This, as I said, is a Note Verbale dated 19 November 1969, from the Office of the
22 Prime Minister of Mauritius to the British High Commission. It begins: "The Prime Minister's
23 Office (External Affairs Division) presents its compliments to the British High Commission and
24 has the honour to refer to the agreement between the Government of Mauritius and the British
25 Government whereby the Chagos Archipelago was excised from the territory of Mauritius to

1 form the British Indian Ocean Territory. This excision, it will be recalled, was made on the
2 understanding, inter alia, that the benefit of any minerals or oil discovered on or near the Chagos
3 Archipelago would revert to the Government of Mauritius.” The Note Verbale goes on to state,
4 at the end of the third paragraph that: “The Government of Mauritius wishes to inform the British
5 Government that it will, at the same time, vest in its ownership any minerals or oil that may be
6 discovered in the off-shore areas of the Chagos Archipelago.” (MM-Annex 54). This, of
7 course, is in reliance on the rights of Mauritius under the undertakings.

8 Please turn next to Tab 8.2. On 4 September 1972, the Prime Minister of Mauritius wrote
9 to the British High Commissioner acknowledging receipt of a payment, “in full and final
10 discharge of your Government’s undertaking, given in 1965, to meet the cost of resettlement of
11 persons displaced from the Chagos Archipelago since 8 November, 1965, including those at
12 present still in the Archipelago. *Of course, this does not in any way affect the verbal agreement*
13 *giving this country all sovereign rights relating to minerals, fishing, prospecting and other*
14 *arrangements* (MM-Annex 67).

15 If you please, I would ask you to turn now to Tab 8.3. To the same effect as the document
16 we just reviewed, on 24 March 1973, the Prime Minister wrote to the British High Commissioner
17 that, as he stated in the third paragraph, another resettlement payment by the U.K. “does not in
18 any way affect the verbal agreement on minerals, fishing and prospecting rights reached at the
19 meeting at Lancaster House on 23rd September 1965.” (MM-Annex 69) There then follows a list
20 of six of the undertakings given by the U.K. at that meeting that, according to the Prime
21 Minister, remained unaffected by the payment and, therefore, still binding.

22 More recently, during bilateral talks on 14 January 2009, Mauritius again invoked its
23 rights pursuant to the undertakings given by the U.K. in September 1965. I ask you now, please,
24 to turn to Tab 8.4. This is the contemporaneous record of that bilateral meeting of January 2009
25 that was prepared by Mauritius. I refer you to page 364 in your folder, and in particular to the

1 statement by Mr. Boolell, who was the Mauritian Parliamentary Counsel: “Chairman, a series of
2 inducements were given in 1965. The Territory to be ceded when no longer needed. This is
3 clearly a commitment which UK consistently honoured. The second is the fishing rights – This
4 cannot be severed. Both have the same status. This should also be honoured. I would invite
5 you to reconsider the request.” (MR-Annex 129)

6 The Rejoinder asks why, if Mauritius believed it had fishing rights pursuant to the U.K.’s
7 undertakings, it did not invoke those rights in the bilateral discussions that took place in January
8 or especially in July of 2009, when Mauritius objected to the planned establishment of the
9 “MPA”. This is, in some respects, a trick question. The evidence shows that “fishing rights”
10 were on the agenda for these discussions, and that Mauritius did, in fact, claim that it had legal
11 rights to fish in the Chagos waters. The remarks of Mr. Boolell at the January meetings, which
12 we just reviewed, showed us. It’s also shown at Tab 8.5. Tab 8.5 is the Joint Communique
13 issued by the parties following the 14 January 2009 talks. I refer you to the second paragraph,
14 fourth sentence, four lines from the bottom of the paragraph: “There was also a mutual
15 discussion of *fishing rights*...” (MM-137) In fact, fishing rights were also discussed at the
16 bilateral meeting on 21 July 2009. Even the U.K.’s internal record of those talks, which you will
17 find at Tab 8.6, acknowledges this. I refer you to page 370 of your folder. Paragraph 12, at the
18 bottom of the page, records that, “There was a short discussion about access to fishing rights.”
19 (MR-143)

20 The Rejoinder ignores the rather extensive historical record of Mauritius’ insistence upon
21 and exercise of what it believed to be its legal “rights” derived from the U.K.’s Lancaster House
22 undertakings, in favor of a single observation in the Governor of Mauritius’ report to the
23 Colonial Office of 5 November 1965. That document is at Tab 5.2, and we reviewed it yesterday.
24 But the U.K. invokes it for a different purpose, so I am obliged to take you back to it. This is
25 Tab 5.2. I refer you, please, to paragraph 3 at the bottom of the page. Referring to the

1 Mauritian Ministers from the opposition PMSD political party, the penultimate sentence of the
2 paragraph states: “They were also dissatisfied with mere assurances about [items] (v) and (vi).”
3 (UKCM-14) The reference, of course, is to subparagraphs (v) and (vi) of paragraph 22 of the
4 official record of the Lancaster House meeting. From this reference, the Rejoinder at paragraph
5 8.18b, leaps to the conclusion – without any evidentiary support whatsoever – that these
6 opposition Mauritian Ministers were “dissatisfied” because, quoting from the Rejoinder, “they
7 did not consider that they had received anything that could be regarded as a binding
8 commitment.” There is nothing in the record to support this belated and self-serving
9 conjecture, and the Rejoinder makes no citation to any evidence here at all. One can just as easily
10 presume that the PMSD Ministers were “dissatisfied” – if the Governor’s account of their state
11 of mind is accurate – with “mere assurances” because, in regard to subparagraphs (v) and (vi),
12 the U.K.’s undertakings were to use its “good offices” to secure the approval of the U.S. for
13 those particular rights and benefits, including fishing rights as far as practicable. There could be
14 no guarantee given at Lancaster House that the U.S. would approve. And the Ministers might
15 have, if we want to continue speculating, underestimated how diligent or successful the U.K.
16 would be in using its “good offices” with the U.S. to obtain that approval. But that does not
17 detract from the binding nature of the commitments undertaken by the U.K. in those
18 subparagraphs. In any event, as I pointed out yesterday, the Governor’s remarks about the
19 opposition Ministers’ apparent dissatisfaction follows his report, in the first paragraph, that:
20 “*Council of Ministers* today confirmed agreement to the detachment of Chagos Archipelago on
21 conditions enumerated...”

22 This seems the appropriate time for me to respond to Judge Greenwood’s question
23 regarding the undertaking in paragraph 22 (vi), of the official record of the Lancaster House
24 meeting, that, “the British Government would use their good offices with the U.S. Government
25 to ensure that the following facilities in the Chagos Archipelago would remain available to the

1 Mauritius Government as far as practicable... Fishing Rights.” Judge Greenwood asked: “I want
2 to know how you get from that reference to good offices to what you described as an obligation
3 to ensure and respect fishing rights of Mauritius?”

4 This might be, Mr. President, an appropriate time for a break since I am halfway
5 through my presentation. If you can stand the suspense about my answer to Judge Greenwood's
6 question.

7 PRESIDENT SHEARER: I think we can stand the suspense, Mr. Reichler.

8 Yes, we will take the 15-minute break now and be back at 12:05.

9 MR. REICHLER: Thank you, Mr. President.

10 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Thank you.

11 (Brief recess.)

12 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Yes, Mr. Reichler.

13 MR. REICHLER: Thank you, Mr. President.

14 The obligation undertaken by the United Kingdom was to use its good offices with the
15 U.S. to ensure for Mauritius fishing rights in the Chagos waters as far as practicable. This
16 undertaking was given in the context of Secretary of State Greenwood’s express commitment, as
17 reflected in the official record, “to ensure that whatever arrangements were agreed upon should
18 secure the maximum benefit for Mauritius.” Why good offices in relation to fishing rights as
19 distinguished a direct undertaking to ensure those rights? The U.K. was, after all, going to be
20 the administrating power in the Archipelago with supervising authority over its waters including
21 access to fishing rights. The answer is straightforward. Much as it might have wanted to, the
22 U.K. could not obligate itself unconditionally to ensure fishing rights as far as practicable for
23 Mauritius because of its obligations to its ally, the United States, which might have had
24 objections. The entire purpose of detaching the Archipelago was to secure it for the
25 establishment of the U.S. military base. The U.S. might have been concerned that expansive

1 fishing rights for Mauritius or anyone else, for that matter, especially in close proximity to the
2 islands, might compromise the security of the base. The U.K. could and did undertake, *without*
3 condition, “that the benefit of any minerals or oil discovered in or near the Chagos Archipelago
4 should revert to Mauritius.” But it could not ensure Mauritius’ *fishing* rights without first
5 obtaining the consent of the United States. Hence, the undertaking was to use “good offices”
6 with the Americans to ensure fishing rights for Mauritius “as far as practicable.” Now, our very
7 esteemed opponents would have you believe that by this undertaking the U.K. did no more than
8 hire itself out to Mauritius as a lobbying firm. It would lobby in Washington to obtain U.S.
9 consent to Mauritian fishing rights. Under this theory, as long as the U.K. made a good faith
10 lobbying effort regardless of result, the obligation undertaken would be discharged and nothing
11 would remain of it. But this is not a helpful analogy. It does not fit our case. To be sure, the
12 U.K. did not by its undertaking guarantee the results of its exercise of good offices with the
13 Americans. It could not do so without first consulting with them. Arguably if the U.K. had
14 made its best efforts to secure U.S. consent to Mauritian fishing rights and the U.S. had
15 stubbornly, or even unreasonably refused, the obligation might have been considered fulfilled,
16 but that is not what happened, and that is what makes all the difference. The U.K.’s good
17 offices were successful. The Americans agreed to the very broad array of fishing rights to
18 Mauritius that the U.K. proposed, as you will see again when I briefly recall for you a very small
19 number of the contemporaneous documents that we reviewed yesterday. After obtaining
20 American consent, the U.K. then took steps directly to ensure all of these fishing rights for
21 Mauritius exercising its powers as administrator of the “BIOT.” It took these steps to ensure
22 Mauritius’ rights because it understood itself to be obligated to do so by virtue of its undertaking
23 to Mauritius. How could it have believed otherwise? It would make absolutely no sense, Mr.
24 President, to interpret the 1965 undertaking so as to obligate the U.K. to endeavor to obtain U.S.
25 consent to Mauritian fishing rights as far as practicable but then after this consent was obtained,

1 to allow the U.K. to unilaterally choose not to give effect to those rights or to give effect to them
2 briefly and then immediately abolish them. That surely would have been bad faith, and that
3 surely was not what the U.K. intended when it gave Mauritius its undertaking in regard to
4 ensuring fishing rights as far as practicable. The undertaking was not a trick. It was not a
5 shell game. It was not a trap. It was a commitment to obtain for Mauritius the broadest
6 possible fishing rights first by making best efforts to get the U.S. to consent to them and then, if
7 successful, to establish and preserve them in the exercise of the U.K.'s own power, and that is
8 exactly how the U.K. interpreted and understood its obligation as the contemporaneous
9 documents show.

10 To demonstrate this, I am compelled to refer you back, very briefly I promise, to a small
11 number of the documents that we reviewed yesterday. So I ask your indulgence, please, in
12 turning back to Tab 5.1 from yesterday. This is from the Colonial Office to the Governor of
13 Mauritius transmitting the official record of the Lancaster House meeting. Please see paragraph
14 5: "As regards points (iv), (v) and (vi) [(vi) of course being Fishing Rights] the British
15 Government will make appropriate representations to the American Government as soon as
16 possible." The next stop is at Tab 5.3. You will recall this one from yesterday, as well. This is
17 the fishing regime in regard to Mauritius' rights proposed by the Colonial Office, as stated in
18 paragraph 3, "to put to the Americans." At the bottom of the first page, as you will recall, the
19 Governor of Mauritius is asked whether, "a proposition along these lines...would be acceptable
20 to your Ministers," and is Mauritian Ministers, "and regarded by them as an adequate fulfillment
21 of the undertaking given by British Ministers on this point." The note continues on the next page,
22 at paragraph 5, this is three lines from the bottom of the paragraph, and I did not read this
23 yesterday: "Obviously the greater the importance of the Archipelago from the point of view of
24 feeding the population of Mauritius, the stronger is the case we can make to the Americans for an
25 understanding approach on this matter."

1 What is obvious here, is that the U.K. took very seriously its undertaking to approach the
2 Americans, in good faith, and seek to obtain from them in regard to fishing rights, what
3 Secretary of State Greenwood called, “the maximum benefit for Mauritius.” The U.K. was
4 endeavoring, as these documents show, to fulfill that undertaking. The next stop is at Tab 5.4.
5 This is the note from A.C. Seller of the Commonwealth Office to the Governor of Mauritius
6 restating the proposal to be made to the Americans that we just reviewed. Then we come to Tab
7 5.5. This is where you will recall the General and Migration Department informs the Governor of
8 Mauritius that the Americans have agreed to the very proposal set forth in Mr. Seller’s note. But
9 there is something else here. The heading on the document is, “Extension of Fishery Limit,” and
10 that is indeed the main subject. It is here that the proposal is made to create a 12 mile fishery
11 zone, and to extend Mauritius’ fishing rights throughout this zone. And then there is this
12 comment, immediately following the statements that the Americans approved Mr. Seller’s
13 proposal in regard to Mauritius’ fishing rights: “The extended proposals,” that is extension from
14 a three mile zone to a 12 miles zone, “have altered the position to some extent, and we consider
15 that we shall have to further consult the Americans in light of any comment arising from this
16 letter.”

17 What this shows, and the pattern is later repeated, is that whenever the U.K. chose to
18 extend its fishery zone, first to 12 miles and then to 200 miles, the U.K. understood that it was
19 obligated by its 1965 undertaking to use its good offices each time to obtain U.S. approval to
20 ensure Mauritius’ fishing rights as far as practicable in the larger zone. The U.S. did approve the
21 12 mile proposal, and Mauritius’ rights in that zone were thus ensured. The expansion to 200
22 miles occurred in 1990 and 1991. I refer again to the paper by the FCO’s East Africa
23 Department, at Tab 5.14. I referred you yesterday to paragraph 12, where extension of Mauritian
24 fishing rights to 200 miles was recommended, and paragraph 14, where it is reported that the
25 Americans consented. The next document, at Tab 5.17, is the report of the FCO’s Africa

1 Research Group Analysts, that when the fishery zone was expanded from 12 to 200 miles,
2 Mauritius' fishing rights were recognized throughout the zone, because, and I quote:
3 "re-examination of HMG's undertaking on fishing ruled out any alternative." Again, good
4 offices were used to obtain U.S. consent to the application of Mauritius' fishing rights in the
5 expanded area.

6 From this synopsis, we can draw the following conclusions, in answer to Judge
7 Greenwood's question. One: the U.K. undertook in 1965 to endeavor to obtain U.S. consent so
8 that Mauritius would be able to enjoy fishing rights in the Chagos waters to the maximum extent
9 practicable, consistent with the intended use of one or more of the islands for military purposes.
10 Two: the U.K. in fact used its good offices with the Americans and succeeded in obtaining their
11 consent. Three: the U.K. did not then consider its obligations discharged. Rather, it
12 understood that fulfillment of the obligation required not only obtaining the Americans' consent,
13 but also and necessarily giving effect to and ensuring the rights that were consented to. Four,
14 when the U.K. decided to expand its fisheries zone to 12 miles and 200 miles, it understood itself
15 to be obligated by its undertaking to Mauritius to go back to the Americans each time to obtain
16 their consent, and each time that consent was obtained, and each time fishing rights in the larger
17 zone were recognized for Mauritius. That is why in the 1990s and the 2000s, responsible U.K.
18 officials repeatedly stated that, "Mauritius have got fishing rights in BIOT waters out to 200
19 miles," and that these, "historical fishing rights were enshrined in HMG's 1965 undertaking."

20 Mr. President, we submit that the evidence leaves no doubt that the U.K. intended to be
21 bound not only by its undertaking with respect to fishing rights, but by all its undertakings at
22 Lancaster House, and that its subsequent statements and actions over a 45-year period, when it
23 repeatedly renewed and reconfirmed all of those undertakings to Mauritius, demonstrate that it
24 intended and understood at all times that it was legally bound by them. As the U.K. has affirmed
25 in its Rejoinder, the existence of an intention to be bound is a matter for determination by the

1 Tribunal, and you are entitled, even encouraged, by both parties, to consider the practice over the
2 relevant 45-year period in making your determination. We submit that the overwhelming volume
3 of contemporaneous evidence points in only one direction: that the U.K. intended and understood
4 itself to be legally bound and that its undertakings constitute binding legal obligations.

5 I come now to the second conclusion to be drawn from these undertakings: that they
6 endowed Mauritius with the attributes of a coastal State. As it would seem, the U.K. undertook
7 to, and did, ensure that Mauritius had fishing rights throughout the Chagos Archipelago's waters,
8 out to a distance of 200 miles, subject only to restrictions for defence purposes in the immediate
9 vicinity of Diego Garcia. Mauritius is the only State with such fishing rights. No other State has
10 them. The U.K. itself has no interest in fishing rights for itself, has sought no benefit from them,
11 and seems not ever to have licensed any British-flagged vessels to fish in the Chagos waters. But
12 the U.K.'s undertakings ensured more than fishing rights exclusively to Mauritius.

13 Paragraph 22(viii) of the Lancaster House official record reflects that the U.K. made the
14 undertaking to Mauritius that "the benefit of any minerals or oil discovered in or near the Chagos
15 Archipelago should revert to the Mauritius Government." Thus, the U.K. undertook not only to
16 ensure that Mauritius had legal rights to the living resources of the Chagos waters by official
17 rights, but also that Mauritius had the exclusive right to the benefits of the non-living resources
18 of the seabed and subsoil. This undertaking, like the one on fishing rights, was also renewed and
19 reconfirmed several times over after Mauritius became an independent State. Please now if you
20 will turn to Tab 8.7. This and the documents that I will show you today are all new ones and
21 were not shown prior to today, except of course as annexes to the written pleadings. At Tab 7,
22 this is a note dated—actually, if you would please turn to the last page of the document, which is
23 page 383 of your folder. It's actually a composite exhibit, and attached at the end of this
24 exhibit, including at page 383, is a note dated 15 December 1969 from the British High
25 Commissioner to the Prime Minister of Mauritius. And at the top of page 383 it says: "The

1 British Government have no intention of departing from the undertaking that the Government of
2 Mauritius should receive the benefit of any oils or minerals discovered in the Chagos
3 Archipelago or the offshore areas in question in the event of the matter arising as a result of
4 prospecting being permitted while the Archipelago remains under British sovereignty.” (MR-56)
5 To the same effect, please turn next to Tab 8.8. You will see that this undertaking was again
6 renewed on 10 November 1997, by the Foreign Secretary of the U.K., Mr. Robin Cook, who
7 wrote this to the Prime Minister of Mauritius: “I also reaffirm that this Government has no
8 intention of permitting prospecting for oil and minerals while the territory remains British, and
9 acknowledges that any oil and mineral rights will revert to Mauritius when the Territory is
10 ceded.” (MM-105)

11 The reversion of sovereignty to Mauritius was an especially important undertaking made
12 by the U.K. in exchange for Mauritian consent to the detachment of the Chagos Archipelago.
13 This was set forth in paragraph 22(vii) of the official record of the Lancaster House meeting: “if
14 the need for the [defence] facilities on the islands disappeared, the islands should be returned to
15 Mauritius.” This undertaking was also renewed several times after independence. I ask you to
16 please turn to Tab 8.9. On 23 March 1976, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State Ted
17 Rowlands wrote to the High Commissioner of Mauritius in London. I refer you to the middle of
18 the third paragraph, at the end of the eighth line: “I also take this opportunity to repeat my
19 assurances that Her Majesty’s Government will stand by the undertakings reached with the
20 Mauritian Government concerning the former Mauritian islands now forming part of the British
21 Indian Ocean Territory; and in particular that they will be returned to Mauritius when they are no
22 longer needed for defence purposes in the same way as the three ex-Seychelles islands are now
23 being returned to Seychelles.” (MM-78))

24 This is consistent with the document we reviewed yesterday at Tab 5.18, the letter of 12
25 December 2003 from the U.K. Minister responsible for Overseas Territories, Bill Rammell, to

1 the Mauritian Minister of Foreign Affairs: “The British Government has always acknowledged
2 that Mauritius has a legitimate interest in the future of the Chagos Islands and recognizes
3 Mauritius as the only state which has a right to assert a claim of sovereignty over them when the
4 United Kingdom relinquishes its own sovereignty.” And in particular, “*Successive* British
5 Governments have given *undertakings* to the Government of Mauritius that the Territory will be
6 ceded when no longer required for defence purposes subject to the requirements of international
7 law. This remains the case.” (MM-Annex 124)

8 Even today, this remains the case. The United Kingdom considers that its undertakings
9 are still in effect in respect of reversion of sovereignty to Mauritius when the islands are no
10 longer needed for defence purposes, and exclusive enjoyment by Mauritius of the benefits of oil
11 and mineral exploitation. The British Government has attempted to resile from, or reinterpret
12 out of existence, *only* its undertaking to fully ensure and respect Mauritius’ fishing rights, which
13 it did ensure and respect for 45 years, until its declaration of a no-fishing MPA in April 2010, an
14 act which Mauritius considers unlawful and in violation of its rights under international law
15 including the undertakings given to it by the U.K.

16 Because of the U.K.’s undertakings, the situation of Mauritius in respect of the Chagos
17 Archipelago is unique. There is none like it anywhere in the world. There is no place else where
18 sovereignty is disputed and one of the claimants has endowed the other with *de facto* sovereign
19 rights over both the living and non-living resources in the territorial sea, exclusive economic
20 zone and continental shelf; has acknowledged as legitimate the future interests of the other State
21 in the disputed territory and its adjacent waters; and has pledged to restore sovereignty to the
22 other State at some future date. There is no place else where one of the claimants considers itself
23 no more than a “temporary freeholder,” in the words of former “BIOT” Administrator Joanne
24 Yeadon, thus recognizing that the underlying sovereignty ultimately belongs to the other
25 claimant State. (MR 120 and MR 121)

1 Nor is there any other place in the world where one of the claimants has allowed the other
2 claimant, with its encouragement, to make submissions to the Commission on the Limits of the
3 Continental Shelf, in respect of the delineation of the outer continental shelf emanating from the
4 disputed territory. Yet, that too is what has occurred in respect of the Chagos Archipelago.

5 Please, if you will, turn back to the document at Tab 8.4, which I remind you is the
6 contemporaneous record of the bilateral talks held on 14 January 2009. And I refer you first here
7 to page 361. I refer in particular to the comment of Mr. Doug Wilson, whom I had the pleasure
8 of meeting here on Tuesday when he accompanied the Attorney General to these hearings. In the
9 second paragraph of the comments of Mr. Wilson: “Art. 76 UNCLOS provides that a state make
10 an application to the UN for Continental Shelf beyond 200 miles zone. UK has no interest to
11 applying to the UN for extension....” If you will, please turn to the next page, page 362 of your
12 folder, and to the remark of Mr. Colin Roberts, whose name is misspelled as Robert. Mr.
13 Roberts asks to clarify one aspect; this is at 362: “We have no expectation of deriving any
14 benefit from what we will get. It will flow to Mauritius when the territory will be ceded to you.
15 It is one of the reasons why we have not invested resources to collect data. ...” (ibid., p. 24).

16 The UK’s own contemporaneous record of the January 2009 talks is equally instructive.
17 You will find it at Tab 8.10. (MR-Annex 128) And I would ask you, please, to turn to page 391
18 in your folder.

19 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: I’m sorry to interrupt. Can you just remind
20 me, the minute you had just taken us to is prepared by the Government of Mauritius; is that
21 right?

22 MR. REICHLER: Yes, at Tab 8.4, that’s the contemporaneous Government of
23 Mauritius record. The one I’m now asking you to go to is U.K.’s record.

1 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: Were those records shown by one
2 Government to the other at any time stage, or are they entirely internal documents that the
3 Government drew up? I cannot remember from the pleadings.

4 MR. REICHLER: Nor can I, Judge Greenwood, and I beg your indulgence, so I
5 could refer to the record and come back to you or have one of my colleagues come back to you
6 this afternoon, if that is satisfactory.

7 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: Now I have a look at 8.10. I'm fairly clear
8 there is a classification level that's been redacted so I'm fairly clear this is an internal U.K.
9 document, but I am curious about the Mauritian one.

10 MR. REICHLER: I will certainly provide it for you.

11 I will read from page 391 in your folder. Under the heading, "Continental Shelf," the
12 U.K. document records that: "The U.K. opened up the possibility of co-operating with the
13 Mauritians, under a sovereignty umbrella, on an extended continental shelf agreement (i.e., a
14 joint submission to the Commission on the limits of the Continental Shelf." Skipping ahead to
15 the beginning of the following paragraph: "The Mauritian delegation welcomed the UK
16 statement about a joint submission but was concerned that the deadline was 30 May 2009
17 [actually the deadline was 13 May 2009] so much work would need to be done. They already had
18 some basic data that could help." Then, at the beginning of the next paragraph: "The UK
19 delegation clarified that all that was needed by May was an outline submission. The UK
20 delegation reiterated that the UK had no expectation of deriving commercial or economic benefit
21 from anything discovered on the continental shelf. Our understanding was that this would flow to
22 Mauritius once the territory had been ceded. This was one of the reasons why the UK had not
23 invested resources in collecting data. What we were talking about was legal and political
24 co-operation to secure the continental shelf on the premise that it is scientifically possible to do
25 so."

1 Mauritius quite rightly interpreted this offer of cooperation as an encouragement to go
2 ahead and submit preliminary information to the CLCS to beat the May 2009 deadline and stop
3 the clock so that the two States could work together on a joint full submission without being
4 time-barred. The Mauritian record of this meeting, turning back to the document at Tab 8.4, at
5 page 362 of your folder, actually records Mr. Roberts as saying this at the end of the same
6 paragraph from which I read a few moments ago: “You may wish to take action and we will
7 provide political support.”

8 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: Mr. Reichler, may I draw your attention to Tab
9 8.10 and go back to the chapter on the continental shelf. Remember the last chapter starting
10 with the questions why, et cetera, could you kindly comment on this paragraph and compare it
11 with the report of the Mauritians.

12 Thank you.

13 MR. REICHLER: Well, what I would like to do, Judge Wolfrum, in order to
14 fully answer the question, I can comment on this, but comparing it with the report of the
15 Mauritians, I would like a few minutes to do that, and I will be speaking on a different topic this
16 afternoon, but it might offer convenient time for me to have the two documents side by side and
17 provide you with a more helpful answer, if I may.

18 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: Thank you very much, very much indeed.

19 MR. REICHLER: I want to underscore the exchange that I just referred to: here
20 we have the UK encouraging Mauritius to file preliminary information, with the offer of political
21 support. In this manner, the U.K. gave its blessing to the filing of preliminary information by
22 Mauritius with respect to the outer continental shelf appurtenant to the Chagos Archipelago.
23 Mauritius went ahead and filed its preliminary information with the CLCS pursuant to Article
24 76(8) on 6 May 2009. You can review Mauritius’ submission, at your leisure, at Tab 1.16.

1 The reaction of the United Kingdom was the very opposite of protest or objection. When
2 the parties next met for bilateral talks, in July 2009, the U.K. was informed that the filing of
3 preliminary information had been made with the CLCS. It did not object or protest. To the
4 contrary, it again offered to provide technical assistance in the preparation of the full submission
5 to the CLCS. Further, the U.K. proposed that the two parties file a *joint* submission with the
6 Commission in respect of the Chagos Archipelago. I invite you to please turn back to the
7 document at Tab 8.6. This is the U.K.'s internal record of the July 2009 meeting. And I refer
8 you to page 369 of your folder, under the heading "Extended Continental Shelf": "The UK
9 delegation suggested that Mauritius and the UK could work together within the UN process to
10 secure a claim perhaps by coordinated submission. This could be of benefit to Mauritius
11 because otherwise the submission would effectively be put on ice because of the sovereignty
12 dispute. All benefits of an eCS would ultimately fall to Mauritius when BIOT was no longer
13 required for defence purposes. Mauritius welcomed the suggestion that UK and Mauritian
14 teams could work together on this." (MR-Annex 143, p. 7) The internal U.K. record continues:
15 "Comment: There was a need, as in the January talks, to reiterate the fact that the UK had no
16 intention of benefiting from an eCS. Any exploitation would be for the benefit of Mauritius.
17 Our proposal was to get an eCS established. We would then talk about the basis on which
18 exploitation could begin. We could not define a date when BIOT would no longer be needed
19 for defence purposes, but this was one way of ensuring that the eCS could be established in
20 principle pending the area beyond eventually ceded to Mauritius." (ibid.)

21 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: Mr. President, with your permission, could I
22 ask you, Mr. Reichler, immediately before the comment you read out to us is the sentence, 'it
23 was agreed that the best way forward would be a coordinated submission under a "sovereignty
24 umbrella"'. Could you comment on what that sentence means and what the term "sovereignty
25 umbrella" implies there.

1 MR. REICHLER: The term “sovereignty umbrella” implies each State is
2 preserving its respective position on sovereignty.

3 A joint communique following the July 2009 meeting was issued on 21 July 2009. This is
4 at Tab 8.11. It states: “Both delegations were of the view that it would be desirable to have a
5 *coordinated* submission to be filed for an extended continental shelf in the Chagos
6 Archipelago/British Indian Ocean Territory region to the UN Commission on the Limits of the
7 Continental Shelf, in order not to prejudice the interest of Mauritius in that area and to facilitate
8 its consideration by the Commission.” (MM-Annex 148)

9 These statements and actions between January and July 2009 evidence a clear recognition
10 by the United Kingdom that Mauritius is in a special category, that it is to be treated, at least for
11 certain important purposes, as a coastal State. Under Articles 76(7) and 76(8) only coastal States
12 may delineate an extended continental shelf and make submissions with respect thereto to the
13 CLCS. Mauritius has done so and the United Kingdom has given its encouragement and support.
14 Since May 2009, Mauritius has been preparing its full submission in respect of the Chagos
15 Archipelago region, in reliance on the representations made by the U.K. in January and July
16 2009. It will be filed later this year.

17 It bears emphasis that *only* Mauritius has made a preliminary submission to the CLCS in
18 respect of the Chagos Archipelago. The United Kingdom did not endeavor to make one, and the
19 10-year time period for doing so following the U.K.’s accession to the Convention has run out.
20 As it admitted in its Rejoinder, at paragraph 8.37, the U.S. has not delineated, not even
21 delineated, a continental shelf for the Chagos Archipelago extending beyond 200 miles (UKR,
22 para. 8.37) This shows, again, that it is Mauritius, and not the United Kingdom, that has the real
23 interest of a coastal State in regard to the Archipelago and its continental shelf.

24 As late as its Counter Memorial, filed on 15 July 2013, the United Kingdom still had
25 found no reason to protest or object to Mauritius’ preliminary submission to the CLCS. Not until

1 its Rejoinder of 17 March 2014 did the U.K. suddenly discover that, with regard to the CLCS
2 submission: “Mauritius is not the coastal State in respect of BIOT and as such it has no standing
3 before the CLCS with respect to BIOT.” That is from paragraph 8.39 of the Rejoinder. (UKR,
4 para. 8.39). This statement falls into the same category in our view as Ms. Yeadon’s 2013 made
5 for litigation witness statement. Too late and too little. And too contradictory of the U.K.’s
6 contemporaneous statements and actions, before this arbitration was commenced. In particular, it
7 is inconsistent with the U.K.’s pre-litigation pre-disposition, which was not only not to object to
8 Mauritius’ submission, but in fact to encourage and support it.

9 Mr. President, we are navigating uncharted waters here.

10 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: With your permission, Mr. President, Judge
11 Greenwood referred to the phrase "sovereignty umbrella." Remember that, Mr. Reichler?
12 Could I inquire – you shouldn't try to give the answer now – why Mauritius didn't make use of
13 this joint submission as proposed by the United Kingdom? Thank you.

14 MR. REICHLER: Would you like me to respond later?

15 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: Totally up to you.

16 MR. REICHLER: In that case, I will do so.

17 As I said, Mr. President, we are navigating uncharted waters here. There is no
18 situation like this one. Take the Falkland Islands, for example. The U.K. has never undertaken
19 to ensure, respect or preserve Argentina’s fishing rights in the adjacent waters. It has never
20 undertaken to ensure that all benefits from oil or mineral exploitation accrue to Argentina’s
21 benefit. And it has certainly never promised to revert or cede sovereignty over the disputed
22 islands to Argentina at a future date, when it no longer has the need for them. It is inconceivable,
23 in those circumstances, that the U.K. would accept without protest or objection even a
24 preliminary submission by Argentina to the CLCS in respect of what Argentina calls the *Islas*

1 *Malvinas*. Simply put, the U.K. has never endowed Argentina with, or recognized that it has, the
2 attributes of a coastal State with respect to those islands.

3 In fact, Argentina made a submission to the CLCS with respect to the Falkland Islands on
4 21 April 2009, just one month before Mauritius made its submission for the Chagos Archipelago.
5 It did not take long for the U.K. to object. Its objection can be found at Tab 8.12. It is a Note
6 Verbale to the Secretary General dated 6 August 2009. It may be of some interest to the Tribunal
7 that, in the third paragraph, the U.K. states: "The principle of self-determination, enshrined in the
8 UN Charter, underlies the United Kingdom's position on the sovereignty of the Falkland
9 Islands." Three paragraphs later, on page 399 of your folder: "The United Kingdom therefore
10 rejects those parts of Argentina's submission which claim rights to the seabed and subsoil of the
11 submarine areas appurtenant to the Falkland Islands, South Georgia and the South Sandwich
12 Islands, and requests that the Commission does not examine those parts of the Argentine
13 submission..."The United Kingdom's failure to similarly reject Mauritius' submission – and,
14 further, its encouragement of the filing of preliminary information by Mauritius and its offer to
15 support Mauritius with a joint submission – can only reflect the U.K.'s recognition that
16 Mauritius, unlike Argentina in its view, *does* have rights as a coastal State..

17 We have a completely different, one-of-a-kind situation here. By virtue of the U.K.'s
18 binding and irrevocable undertakings, Mauritius alone is recognized by the U.K. to have
19 sovereign rights in regard to both the living and non-living resources of the Chagos waters. No
20 other State, not even the U.K., can claim them. By virtue of those undertakings, Mauritius alone
21 has a long-term interest in the management of these resources, because, as the U.K. has
22 repeatedly pledged, Mauritius will eventually have full and exclusive sovereignty over the
23 Archipelago and maritime jurisdiction over its waters, seabed and sub-soil. The U.K. has always
24 recognized this, including in its offer of support for Mauritius' submission to the CLCS. In these

1 circumstances, the real coastal State in the very real sense in respect of the Chagos
2 Archipelago is Mauritius.

3 We submit, based on all of the evidence, that Mauritius is the coastal State. First, as
4 Professor Crawford explained, sovereignty over the Archipelago could not vest in the U.K. as a
5 result of the unlawful excision and detachment of the Archipelago from Mauritius; rather, the
6 Archipelago remained an integral part of Mauritius when Mauritius achieved independence in
7 1968. Second, even if *quod non* the detachment was lawful, it was done pursuant to an
8 agreement and legally binding undertakings by which the United Kingdom, whose only interest
9 in the islands was to use one or more of them for a defence facility, vested Mauritius with
10 important attributes of a coastal State under the Convention. In these unique circumstances,
11 Mauritius is entitled to be treated as a coastal State, at least in regard to its rights to enjoy the
12 living and non-living resources of its coastal waters, seabed and subsoil, and to protect and
13 preserve the marine environment that it will eventually inherit. To treat the U.K. as the coastal
14 State, or the *only* coastal State, in these circumstances would be for this Tribunal either to bless
15 its unlawful detachment of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius, in violation of fundamental
16 principles of international law, or, alternatively, to ignore the legally binding undertakings by
17 which the U.K. vested Mauritius with the attributes of a coastal State as that term is used in the
18 1982 Convention.

19 As my colleagues beginning with Professor Sands, after the break will now demonstrate,
20 it was a violation of Mauritius' rights under the Convention, including its rights as a coastal
21 State, for the U.K. to unilaterally declare a no-fishing MPA over the entirety of the Chagos
22 waters, especially absent proper consultation with Mauritius.

23 I thank you again, Mr. President and Members of the Tribunal, for your patient attention
24 and your courtesy. I appreciate all of your questions, and those to which I have reserved my

1 answer will be answered in the course of the day. And I thank you for your indulgence in that
2 regard.

3 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Thank you, Mr. Reichler.

4 Just before you leave the podium, before we take the luncheon adjournment,
5 Judge Hoffmann would like to put a question to Mauritius. Thank you.

6 ARBITRATOR HOFFMANN: Thank you, Mr. President.

7 And, Mr. Reichler, I'm adding some more questions to your list already. I
8 wonder whether you could kindly explain or perhaps further elaborate, if you wish, on what you
9 have said during an earlier part of your Statement. If I understood you correctly, you submitted
10 that, notwithstanding whether this Tribunal finds that the 1965 Lancaster House agreement in
11 terms of which the Archipelago would be excised or detached from the Territory of Mauritius is
12 valid or not, I think that's what you said – would you, of course, submit based on what Professor
13 Crawford asserted earlier today, namely that the Mauritius' consent was not freely given, whether
14 the undertakings given by the United Kingdom as part of what has been referred to this package
15 deal, whether these undertakings are valid and legally binding? I would like you to elaborate
16 on that.

17 I hope I have made myself clear. There is an agreement, and this is part of the
18 undertakings part of this Lancaster House agreement, this package deal, which you argue the
19 Agreement itself is not, would have, but the undertakings flowing from that you maintain itself.

20 I would appreciate if you could respond, but you don't have to do it now. You
21 can do that as you may find convenient.

22 Thank you.

23 MR. REICHLER: Judge Hoffmann, with your indulgence, given the hour, I
24 would respectfully request that I be permitted to answer your question in full after the lunch
25 break.

1 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Absolutely.

2 MR. REICHLER: Thank you.

3 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Very well, then. We will adjourn for lunch and
4 return at 2:30. Thank you very much.

5 (Whereupon, at 1:00 p.m., the hearing was adjourned until 2:30 p.m., the same
6 day.)

1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 PRESIDENT SHEARER: So, Mr. Reichler, you are going to respond to some
3 questions now?

4 MR. REICHLER: Yes, Mr. President.

5 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Will this affect the timing of this afternoon's schedule?

6 MR. REICHLER: I believe, first of all, it will not take that long, but I'm under the
7 understanding that it had been worked out with the Tribunal that some small amount of time might
8 be added on at the end of our presentation today.

9 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Yes, that is understood. Thank you.

10 MR. REICHLER: Thank you.

11 Well, thank you for this opportunity, and I want to assure you that I'm only here to
12 answer questions, and I do not have another large set of documents to ask you to go through with
13 me.

14 Let me say that we have been keeping careful track of the questions from you,
15 Mr. President and all of your colleagues, and we will be sure that all of them will be answered fully
16 by the end of the day tomorrow to the extent that they have not been answered already or will not
17 be answered by me at this moment.

18 Judge Greenwood asked whether the records kept by each of the Parties or prepared
19 by each of the Parties with respect to the bilateral meetings of January 2009 and July 2009 were
20 shown to one another; and, as he rightly intuited, the answer is that they were not. But that, in our
21 view, is what makes them all the more remarkable.

22 My point in showing them to you was to point out how consistent they are with one
23 another on all of the issues that I brought up with respect to them. The U.K. said that it had no
24 interest in making its own submission to the CLCS; that it would not invest the resources in doing
25 so; that any benefits from the continental shelf would be for Mauritius alone; that the U.K. was

1 willing to work with Mauritius on a joint submission as of January in what they call a "coordinated
2 submission" in July; that Mauritius was concerned about the May 2009 filing deadline; that only
3 an outline submission, according to the U.K., was required by that date; that is Preliminary
4 Information; and that the U.K. was encouraging Mauritius to file this Preliminary Information.

5 So, even though the documents were not seen or approved by the other side, they
6 are really quite consistent, at least in regard to all of the points for which I cited them.

7 Judge Wolfrum pointed to the last paragraph of the document at 8.10, which was
8 the U.K.'s record of the January 2009 meeting, the last paragraph in the section on continental
9 shelf, and he asked me if I would compare that with the subject matter as it was reported in
10 Mauritius' own record of that meeting at Tab 8.4. And again, this is another example where the
11 reports are consistent. The Mauritius report addresses the same subject matter, at Pages 25 and 26
12 of the Mauritius report, which are, in terms of Mauritius folder numbers, 363 and 364.

13 And, in essence, what both of these parallel reports provide is that both States
14 maintain their positions on sovereignty over the Chagos Archipelago. They also provide that,
15 notwithstanding its position on sovereignty, the U.K. wants to help Mauritius. It says that
16 cooperation is useful to help Mauritius. Why? Because it is only Mauritius that has an economic
17 or commercial interests in the continental shelf. And this again reflects what we have said. The
18 U.K. recognizes in important respects that Mauritius has the attributes of a coastal State.

19 Judge Wolfrum also asked as to, given the United Kingdom's willingness and
20 encouragement and offer to participate in a joint submission, why did not Mauritius accept that
21 offer? And the answer is this: As of July 2009, as reflected in the respective records kept by the
22 Parties, and more particularly in the Joint Communiqué issued by both of them, of course,
23 Mauritius was anticipating what that Joint Communiqué called a "coordinated submission," which
24 would be made by Mauritius since it was Mauritius that filed the Preliminary Information, but with
25 the Technical Assistance and, as the records show, legal and political support of the U.K. The

1 Joint Communiqué stated that a joint technical team would be set up to explore the modalities of
2 the coordinated approach, and this was anticipated, but it never happened, and the reason is the
3 relationship soon broke down over the U.K.'s plan to go forward unilaterally with the declaration
4 of the “MPA” and Mauritius' strong objection to that.

5 So, in lieu of the technical assistance, legal and political support from the U.K.,
6 Mauritius engaged the technical and legal support of the Commonwealth Secretariat, and the
7 Commonwealth Secretariat has been of enormous assistance to Mauritius in the preparation of its
8 full submission, which is now almost completed and, as I said earlier, will be ready for filing
9 sometime this year.

10 Judge Hoffmann asked me just before the lunch break whether – he pointed to my
11 remarks which were consistent with those of Professor Crawford, that whether the 1965
12 “agreement” at Lancaster House is lawful and valid or, even if it is not, the undertakings which the
13 United Kingdom made at that time and then repeated, renewed, reaffirmed later are valid and
14 binding legal obligations. You called my attention to the comment that I made, that either way,
15 whether the 1965 “agreement” is lawful and valid or even if it is not, the undertakings given by the
16 United Kingdom are lawful, or binding legal obligations.

17 Let me respond: Of course, if you find – and it is for you to so find – if you find
18 that a lawful and valid agreement was reached at Lancaster House in 1965 and that lawfully and
19 validly consent to detachment of the Chagos Archipelago was obtained by the United Kingdom in
20 exchange for all of the undertakings it gave at that time, then of course those undertakings would
21 be binding legal obligations made as part of a lawful and valid agreement – that's the easy part –
22 but we would say it's really just as easy to conclude that the undertakings are binding legal
23 obligations, even if that agreement is determined by yourselves to be invalid itself because, if the
24 Agreement is not valid because, as we say, the consent of the Mauritian representatives was
25 obtained through duress, then, as Professor Crawford pointed out, the position of the U.K. cannot,

1 because of that invalidity, be better; that is, it cannot have placed itself in a better situation as to the
2 binding character of the 1965 undertakings than it would be if the Agreement was valid.

3 The undertakings are in any way legally binding because, as Professor Crawford
4 also explained this morning, they were confirmed by U.K. Ministers and senior officials and
5 reconfirmed repeatedly following on from independence; and, in accordance with the Nuclear Test
6 Cases, they are binding under international law.

7 I took you through some of the documents yesterday and also this morning: They
8 confirm that the U.K. at all times intended and regarded its undertakings as legally binding; and, as
9 the Rejoinder states, what is determinative is the intention to be bound. That is a determination
10 for the Tribunal to make. And if the Tribunal agrees with us that the U.K.'s undertakings and its
11 subsequent practice over 45 years evidence an intention to be bound by those undertakings, then
12 they are legally binding on the U.K.

13 Just the last point would be the question that was asked by Professor Shearer during
14 yesterday's session, in regard to the chart that we presented that we displayed of tonnage of fish
15 caught by Mauritian-flagged vessels in Chagos waters, which is from Paragraph 2.124 of our
16 Reply. President Shearer noted that no tonnage figures were recorded for the Years 2005 and
17 2008. And you asked, Mr. President, whether that means that there are no records or that no
18 licenses were issued in either of those two years. Or since yesterday, we managed to consult with
19 the Fishing Authorities in Port Louis, and we can answer your question as follows:

20 In those two years, no licenses were taken up by Mauritius-flagged vessels because
21 the vessels that had taken up licenses in the years prior or the years subsequent to the two in
22 question were damaged and having difficulties obtaining certification of seaworthiness for
23 navigation. So, they opted not to obtain licenses in either of those two years, but that applies only
24 to those two years.

25 I thank you very much for the opportunity you have given me to respond to these

1 questions, and I repeat, to the extent that there remain other questions not yet fully answered, we
2 will endeavor to have them all fully answered by the time we finish speaking tomorrow.

3 Thank you.

4 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Thank you, Mr. Reichler.

5 MR. REICHLER: I would then ask that you call my colleague, Professor Sands,
6 to the podium.

7 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Yes, and I call on Professor Sands.

8 Thank you

9 **ARBITRATION UNDER ANNEX VII TO 1982 UNCLOS**

10 *Republic of Mauritius*

11 *v.*

12 *United Kingdom*

13 **Professor Philippe Sands QC**

14 **Thursday 24 April 2014**

15 **Speech 9: Violations of Articles 2(3) and 194**

16 1. We turn then to the violations by the United Kingdom of the 1982 Convention. I am
17 going to deal in particular with Article 2 and Article 194. Mauritius has set out its case, of
18 course, that you're now fully praised of it, that the UK is not "the coastal State" within the
19 meaning of the Convention in regard to the Chagos Archipelago, and it therefore has no authority
20 under the Convention to establish maritime zones of any kind in the waters of the Archipelago,
21 or to seek to restrict activity of Mauritius in that area. This part of the argument now turns to
22 the unlawfulness of the United Kingdom's purported establishment of the "MPA" for the
23 additional and related reason that, even if – and I stress that strongly – (*quod non*), you would
24 find the UK is "the coastal State", the restrictions imposed by the "MPA", as well as the
25 unilateral manner in which the "MPA" was adopted, violate the rights of Mauritius and the

1 United Kingdom's obligations under the Convention. I have mentioned I will deal with Parts II
2 and XII of the Convention, Mr. Loewenstein will then address the violations of Parts V and VI of
3 the Convention, and Professor Crawford will deal with the violation of Part XVI of the
4 Convention. And Mr. President, I've noticed you've taken up your copy of the Convention.
5 We have, in consultation with our colleagues from the United Kingdom and the Secretariat, not
6 included in the core bundle, extracts from the Convention, on the basis that you have copies
7 available to you. And, in fact, it would be useful if you have them close to hand because I will
8 be taking you to various provisions, as will some of my colleagues. But we have not put them
9 in the bundle to save a little on paper.

10 **Article 2(3)**

11 1. Let me begin then with Article 2 and Part 2 and the violation of Article 2 Paragraph 3.
12 And I think I can put our claim in five straightforward propositions in relation to Article 2. I'm
13 going to take you to the provision. First:

- 14 (i) The UK purports to exercise sovereignty over the Territorial Sea of the Chagos
15 Archipelago;
- 16 (ii) By Article 2(3) of the Convention, such exercise is "subject to [the 1982] Convention and
17 other rules of international law", and we say that means in conformity with those "other
18 rules"; "other rules of international law" include the rules that allow Mauritius the right to
19 fish up to 200 miles from the Chagos Archipelago islands, including the Territorial Sea,
20 as traditional fishing activity and pursuant to undertakings given by the United Kingdom,
21 but it's not limited to such traditional fishing activity;
- 22 (iii) by decision taken, and publicly announced on 1 April 2010, the rights of Mauritius under
23 those "rules of international law" have purportedly been extinguished by the United
24 Kingdom with immediate effect, without notice, without consultation, and unlawfully;
- 25 (iv) it follows that by depriving Mauritius of the rights that it is entitled to exercise in the

1 Territorial Sea of Chagos and that arise under “other rules of international law”, the
2 United Kingdom has not acted in conformity with Article 2(3) of the Convention.

3 2. Let’s begin with the relevant provisions, and I can see that you have the text in front of
4 you of Article 2. Article 2(1) provides that

5 “[t]he sovereignty of a coastal State extends, beyond its land territory and internal waters,
6 and in the case of an archipelagic State, its archipelagic waters, to an adjacent belt of sea,
7 described as the territorial sea.”

8 Article 2(3) then limits “the coastal State’s” exercise of sovereignty over the Territorial
9 Sea: it, and these are the words that it provides:

10 “The sovereignty over the Territorial Sea is exercised subject to this Convention and to
11 other rules of international law.”

12 This is language that follows very closely the earlier language of Article 1(2) of the 1958
13 Convention, which says, just for the purpose of the record:

14 “This sovereignty is exercised subject to the provisions of these articles and to other rules
15 of international law.”

16 So, it’s not identical but there is no material difference between the two. The written
17 pleadings have dealt extensively with the interpretation of this provision, and its application to
18 the facts of this case.³¹ The parties are in dispute on both aspects, but they do agree on one
19 point, and it is this: none of the exceptions to jurisdiction that the drafters of the Convention
20 adopted in Articles 297 and 298 are applicable such as to exclude the Tribunal’s jurisdiction in
21 relation to a dispute under Article 2(3). And for that reason, we say, jurisdiction is plainly
22 established.

23 3. Mauritius submits that the only reasonable interpretation of Article 2(3) leads to the result
24 that the exercise by the coastal state of sovereignty of the Territorial Sea is limited by obligations

³¹ See MM, Chapter 7; UKCM, paras. 8.41-8.43; MR, paras. 6.20-6.73; UKR, paras. 8.2-8.27.

1 arising under those “other rules of international law” (and in particular, but not exclusively, those
2 “other rules of international law” that pertain to the exercise of maritime rights). For Mauritius,
3 those “other rules of international law” include the following four categories:

- 4 (i) the rules of international law that require a coastal State to respect traditional fishing
5 rights, as affirmed in the UK’s undertakings;
- 6 (ii) the rule of international law that requires a State to respect its undertakings more
7 generally, including those that protect fishing and mineral rights;
- 8 (iii) the rule of international law that requires a State to comply with a commitment it has
9 given, through its head of government, to the head of government of another State; and
- 10 (iv) the rule of international law that requires a coastal State to consult in regard to matters
11 that can affect the rights of another State.³²

12 4. These are all rules of international law covered by the formulation in Article 2(3). As
13 Mr. Reichler demonstrated yesterday, the UK undertakings made in 1965 with regard to
14 fisheries, and the issue has come up again just now, not limited to traditional fisheries, and with
15 regard to mineral resources, are legally binding under international law: they were made in the
16 context of the attainment of independence and have subsequently been confirmed by UK
17 Ministers after the independence of Mauritius.³³ Second, the undertaking given in November
18 2009 by then UK Prime Minister Gordon Brown was clearly intended to, and it did, bind the
19 United Kingdom Government, as I shall show later. Three, international law provides
20 obligations to consult in relation to the use of maritime zones which affect other States’ rights.
21 That is well established. These are all rules of international law that operate to limit the

³² MM paras. 7.6-7.27; UK, para. 6.5.

³³ For example, on 23 March 1975, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State Ted Rowlands wrote to the High Commissioner of Mauritius in London: “to repeat my assurances that Her Majesty’s Government will stand by the understandings reached with the Mauritian Government concerning the former Mauritian islands now forming part of the British Indian Ocean Territory; and in particular that they will be returned to Mauritius when they are no longer needed for defence purposes in the same way as the three Seychelles islands are now being returned to Seychelles.” (MM, Annex 78).

1 exercise of sovereignty in the Territorial Sea. It happens also, although much is added, but
2 these rules also fall within the applicable law provisions in Article 293 of the Convention and
3 they cannot be said on any reasonable approach to be incompatible with the Convention
4 (although we note that Article 2(3) conspicuously does not in terms require “other rules of
5 international law” to be compatible with the Convention.)

6 5. The United Kingdom has breached all of these rules. In April 2010 it purported to
7 extinguish the entirety of Mauritius’ fishing rights, whether traditional or other, whether inshore,
8 or within three miles of the coast, or within 12 miles of the coast, or within 200 miles of the
9 coast. In April 2010 by that decision, the UK failed to respect the undertakings that it had, on
10 its own account, given to Mauritius. In April 2010 it also failed to honour the commitment that
11 was given by Prime Minister Gordon Brown to Prime Minister Ramgoolam in November 2009
12 that the “MPA” would be put “on hold”. In the period leading up to the announcement of the
13 decision taken in April 2010, as we have seen, the United Kingdom manifestly failed to consult
14 with Mauritius, instead Mauritius was presented with a *fait accompli*, it was communicated in a
15 telephone call unexpectedly on the morning of 1 April 2010 by Mr. David Miliband to Prime
16 Minister Ramgoolam. By establishing and applying the “MPA” in this manner which purports
17 to deny the exercise by Mauritius of its rights, the UK, we say, is in manifest violation of Article
18 2(3) of the Convention.

19 6. So what does the United Kingdom have to say? It is, it must be said, a rather limited
20 reading of the Convention in relation to Article 2(3). It makes essentially three arguments: (1)
21 the provision in Article 2(3) is merely descriptive; (2) and alternatively, if it is more than
22 descriptive, it is to be interpreted as imposing a limitative obligation, that is only in respect of
23 what the United Kingdom calls ‘general rules of international law’; and they, it says, are not
24 engaged in the present case; and in the further alternative, (3) if it does incorporate obligations
25 that are more specific than those of ‘general rules of international law’, they haven’t been

1 violated in any event.

2 So, the issue for the Tribunal is the interpretation of Article 2(3). We say that our
3 approach is consistent with the general rules of interpretation set out in Article 31 of the Vienna
4 Convention.³⁴ You start with the ordinary meaning: the exercise of sovereignty in the
5 Territorial Sea is subject to (i) the Convention and (ii) other rules of international law. We say
6 that the verb “exercise” is defined as “[t]o make use of; to put into action.”³⁵ Used in context of
7 Article 2(3), the words “subject to” mean “bound by law” or “under obligation.”³⁶ The words
8 “subject to” are used throughout the Convention as you will be very aware: I refer you to
9 Articles 17, 34(2), 38(3), 42(1), 49(3), 52(1), 55, 75(1), 87(1), 105, 116 and so on. In our view,
10 when the words “is exercised” precede both “subject to” and “this Convention and to other rules
11 of international law,” the construction as a whole means exactly what it says: that the exercise of
12 sovereignty in the Territorial Sea is subject to these requirements. These requirements operate
13 to set limits on the exercise of sovereignty. To exceed those limits is to act outside the
14 authority of the Convention. That’s the plain meaning.

15 7. We showed in our pleadings that the interpretation was consistent with what the drafters
16 of Article 1(2) of the 1958 Convention, and also Article 2(3) of the 1982 Convention, intended
17 namely to codify the general international law principle that a State’s “possession of Territorial
18 Sea entails not only rights but also obligations”, and that these have to be respected.³⁷ And I
19 don’t think there is a big debate in scholarly opinion on this matter.³⁸ As long ago as 1929 Judge
20 Jessup, in his book *The Law of Territorial Waters*, made the point that sovereignty in the
21 Territorial Sea is “not an absolute concept” but “limited by the restrictions of international
22 law”.³⁹

³⁴ MR, para. 6.7.

³⁵ MR, para. 6.7 (footnote 544).

³⁶ MR, para 6.7 (footnote 545).

³⁷ MR, para. 6.8 (footnote 546).

³⁸ MR, para. 6.8.

³⁹ MR, p. 153, fn 547.

1 It invokes the commentary, the ILC’s Draft Articles Concerning the Law of the Sea,
2 which were adopted in 1956.⁴⁰ And you will find them at Tab 9.1 of your text. You’ll be, I’m
3 sure, delighted to know that the number of tabs is rapidly diminishing as we hit the law and
4 move away from the facts. I’ve just got four to take you to this afternoon. But I do want to
5 take you to this because we do say that it is illustrative of the situation. We are back to pink for
6 this afternoon and it’s the very first tab, it’s Page 401 in the bottom right-hand corner in red.
7 And if I can just take you on the left-hand side, you will see that this is the 1956 commentary on
8 the articles concerning the law of the sea. And I just want to take you to a couple of places.
9 At Paragraph 3 on the left-hand side down at the bottom: [Tab 9.1] **“(3) Clearly, sovereignty**
10 **over the territorial sea cannot be exercised otherwise than in conformity with the**
11 **provisions of international law.”** I emphasize the word “cannot”.

12 Paragraph 4 provides more descriptive material by way of background in relation to the
13 non-exhaustiveness of the limits. And then this at Paragraph 5, so the draft has specifically
14 envisaged situations of this kind: “(5) It may happen that, by reason of some special relationship,
15 geographical or other, between two States, rights in the Territorial Sea of one of them are granted
16 to the other in excess of the rights recognized in present draft. **It is not the Commission's**
17 **intention to limit in any way any** more extensive right of passage [and then the crucial words]
18 **or other right enjoyed by States by custom or treaty.”**

19 And there I think you get the purpose, really, of what was intended in Article 2(3); it’s a
20 reservation, really.

21 8. This 1956 Commentary makes it abundantly clear that the approach taken by the ILC,
22 which was, of course, codified and is reflected in the law today, was to require States to respect
23 such “other rules of international law”. Otherwise why would they have put it in? To say that
24 sovereignty “cannot be exercised” otherwise than “in conformity with the provisions of

⁴⁰ MR, para. 6.9.

1 international law”,⁴¹ which is what the commentary says, is merely a way of proscribing conduct
2 that is inconsistent with these obligations.⁴² The same principles animate Article 2(3), as the
3 Virginia Commentary makes abundantly clear.⁴³

4 9. The United Kingdom takes some refuge in different translations of the text, and we don’t
5 think that provides them with any material assistance. The fact that Article 2(3) imposes an
6 obligation of compliance, which is how we put it, is clear in the French text of the Convention
7 and the Russian text.⁴⁴ The French text, for example, provides that:

8 “La souveraineté sur la mer territoriale s’exerce dans les conditions prévues par les
9 dispositions de la Convention et les autres règles du droit international.”

10 You will be very pleased there is no official Creole version of the Law of the Sea
11 Convention, which is the third official language of Mauritius, so I don’t have that for you. You
12 may recall that in French, to place the verb “s’exercer” in the indicatif présent (the present tense)
13 indicates the formulation of a legal norm that expresses an obligation. So the word “s’exercer”
14 in the indicatif présent, when used in conjunction with “dans les conditions prévues par les
15 dispositions de la Convention et les autres règles du droit international,” expresses an obligation
16 in the French language to abide by the Convention and other rules of international law.⁴⁵

17 10. Comparing Article 2(3) with other provisions in the Convention sort of serves to illustrate
18 this point. If you were to look, for example, at the English text of Article 56(3), that provides:
19 “The rights set out in this article with respect to the seabed and subsoil shall be exercised in
20 accordance with Part VI.” The French text, on the other hand, uses the same verb – “s’exercer”
21 – as it does in Article 2(3).⁴⁶ So, Article 56(3) in the French text reads:

22 “Les droits relatifs aux fonds marins et à leur sous-sol énoncés dans le présent article

⁴¹ MR, 6.9 (footnote 550).

⁴² MR, para. 6.9.

⁴³ MR, para. 6.9.

⁴⁴ MR, paras. 6.10-6.11.

⁴⁵ MR, para. 6.10.

⁴⁶ MR, para. 6.12.

1 s'exercent conformément à la partie VI.”

2 11. This makes it rather clear that the drafters of the Convention – in the French version – did
3 not intend that Article 2(3) or Article 56(3) should provide different obligations in relation to the
4 level of compliance they imposed. And the point is also confirmed by the Russian text of
5 Article 56(3), which uses the same grammatical formulation as in Article 2(3).⁴⁷ And I will not
6 try to pronounce the Russian text.

7 12. The UK refers to Article 19(1) of the Convention, and that says, (“[innocent] passage
8 shall take place in conformity with this Convention and with other rules of international law”)⁴⁸
9 and then points out that the French text appears as “doit s’effectuer en conformité avec les
10 dispositions de la Convention et les autres règles du droit international”. And the UK argues
11 that in this context there can be little doubt as to the intention to establish an obligation in Article
12 19(1), but that there is no equivalent formulation used in the French text of Article 2(3) and so
13 there can be no equivalent obligation.⁴⁹ With great respect, that is hardly a persuasive
14 argument, as a linguistic matter. The verb ‘devoir’ is not the one that is usually employed in the
15 French language to convey legal obligation in international agreements. If anything, that word
16 usually connotes a weaker commitment than the use of the present tense in French. The
17 reference to Article 19(1) by the UK in our submission perfectly illustrates the difficulty of
18 drawing a firm conclusion as to either the descriptive nature of the text (the UK view) or the
19 mandatory nature (the Mauritius view) of a provision in any particular language.

20 13. Other provisions of the Convention make it very clear that there is nothing talismanic
21 about the word “shall” in English and that obligations of compliance may be adopted without
22 using that word.⁵⁰

23 14. The central thrust of the UK’s argument is that Article 2(3) just does not create an

⁴⁷ MR, para. 6.12.

⁴⁸ UKCM, para. 8.5(d), footnote 627; UKR, para. 8.7 (footnote 641).

⁴⁹ UKR, para. 8.7.

⁵⁰ UKR, para. 6.13.

1 “obligation of compliance”, that’s what they say in their Rejoinder at Paragraph 8.5. (UKR,
2 para. 8.5). It says that the provision just does not establish an “independent obligation”,⁵¹ it is
3 merely “descriptive”. Well, by then you have a look at other comparable words of the
4 Convention. For example, Article 34(2), in relation to straits, or Article 38(3), in relation to
5 transit passage, or Article 49(3), regarding archipelagic waters, you will be able to look at this, I
6 think, in your own time, all of which use the present tense in providing that the relevant regime
7 that is set up in the Convention is subject to other rights and duties. Then compare this with
8 Article 78(2) which provides that the exercise of the coastal States’ rights over the Continental
9 Shelf ‘must not’ interfere with navigation – we would note that the words ‘must not’ are not the
10 traditional language of obligation for international agreements. And then we have provisions
11 such as Article 87(2) which requires that high seas freedoms ‘shall be exercised’ with due regard
12 to other States.

13 15. Can it really be argued that simply because the present tense is used for straits and
14 archipelagic waters (and of course the Territorial Sea), the subjection of those regimes to other
15 provisions is not mandatory, it’s not an obligation of compliance? Or that because the words
16 ‘shall not’ are not used, that navigation rights cannot be assured over the Continental Shelf,
17 whereas navigation rights *can* be assured on the high seas because the word ‘shall’ is used in
18 Article 87(2)? You only have to state proposition to see that it would be a rather curious, if not
19 absurd, conclusion. The vagaries of the drafting process would lead to a most uneven approach.
20 In particular context in which these provisions are drafted, it is clear from the history, that in
21 each case the exercise of the rights there described is made subject to the rights of other States.

22 16. In sum then: Article 2(3) means that the exercise of sovereignty is limited by the
23 requirements of the Convention – this includes all of the obligations that I set out earlier as well
24 as the obligation to act in good faith and not to abuse rights (under Article 300) – a point to

⁵¹ UKCM, para. 8.5.

1 which Professor Crawford will return. So, then the real question then becomes, what is meant
2 by the words “other rules of international law”?

3 17. These are broad and open-ended words. You will find them throughout the Convention;
4 there is no magic to them. I refer to, for example to Article 34(2) and Article 138. (see *e.g.*
5 Article 34(2) and 138). In its Advisory Opinion of 1 February 2011, *Responsibilities and*
6 *Obligations of States Sponsoring Persons and Entities with Respect to Activities in the Area*, the
7 ITLOS Seabed Disputes Chamber confirmed that the words encompass not only treaty rules, for
8 example, the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (para. 57),⁵² but also rules of customary
9 law (para. 169).⁵³ And those, I think, are not intended to be limitative words. We note the
10 reference to “other rules of international law” in Article 2(3) is not modified by any qualifying
11 word that might have the effect of narrowing its scope of application.⁵⁴ The word “general” is
12 not there, the word “treaty” is not there. It is really very open-ended text.

13 18. I have taken you to the ILC commentaries which make clear the limitations which are set
14 forth in the provision of Article 2 are not intended to be exhaustive and that’s why these words
15 were included.

16 19. The UK argues that even if Article 2(3) did establish an obligation to comply with all
17 rules of international law, it would be only in respect of general obligations of international law,
18 and that Mauritius’ claims falls outside of that restricted ambit.⁵⁵ But, the ILC emphasized, in
19 the commentary of draft Article 1(2) that it encompasses both obligations founded in general
20 international law, and I took you to the text, specific arrangements entered into by the States
21 concerned. If the Convention requires compliance with treaty-based obligations relating to the
22 Territorial Sea, then it follows that other international rules (including with respect to specific

⁵²*Responsibilities and Obligations of States Sponsoring Persons and Entities with Respect to Activities in the Area*, Advisory Opinion, 1 February 2011, para. 57.

⁵³*Ibid.*, para. 169.

⁵⁴ MR, para. 6.15.

⁵⁵ UKCM, para. 8.6.

1 undertakings) must also be complied with.⁵⁶ Even if Article 2(3)'s *renvoi* to "other rules of
2 international law" is limited to general rules of international law, as the UK argues, the
3 obligations that we are seeking to enforce are plainly a part of and arise under the application of
4 those general rules of international law.⁵⁷ This is apparent from all the authorities we cite in the
5 Reply, which I do not need to rehearse once more.⁵⁸ They are listed in the footnotes.

6 20. We think the UK argument also misses the point because the "other rules of international
7 law" on which Mauritius relies *are* general rules of international law. General international law
8 requires that acquired rights of access to natural resources be respected. General international
9 law requires a commitment from one Prime Minister to another to be respected. The obligation
10 to comply with undertakings given is also a rule of general international law, founded in the
11 general duty of good faith.⁵⁹ This applies in respect of undertakings whether they are given
12 unilaterally⁶⁰ or by mutual understanding.⁶¹ The obligation to consult similarly is part of
13 general international law.⁶²

14 21. The UK then asserts that Mauritius' argument assumes that the 1965 understanding
15 constitutes a "rule of international law", and that that is not correct, and that has all been
16 rehearsed and I won't go back and repeat ourselves on those issues. We say that the
17 commitments made by the United Kingdom are legally binding and that they are binding as a
18 matter of the application of rules of general international law.

19 22. Turn briefly to the commitment given in 2009 by Gordon Brown. And I just want to
20 pause here for a moment to pay tribute to Sir Ian Brownlie, who was for many years the adviser
21 to the Government of Mauritius and he was the adviser to the Prime Minister and the

⁵⁶ MR, para. 6.17.

⁵⁷ MR, paras. 6.18-6.19.

⁵⁸ See MR, paras. 6.5-6.19.

⁵⁹ MR, para. 6.18 (footnote 562).

⁶⁰ MR, para. 6.18 (footnote 562).

⁶¹ MR, para. 6.18 (footnote 564).

⁶² MM, paras. 7.38-7.46.

1 Government of Mauritius at the time of that meeting in 2009 and you would have seen his
2 participation in some of the Minutes of 2009. And very regrettably and very tragically, you
3 know he was killed in a car accident very early in 2010. But I make this point, not only
4 personally to pay tribute to the work that he did for the Government of Mauritius over many,
5 many years, but also to make the point that when Prime Minister Ramgoolam met with Prime
6 Minister Brown, he benefited from the advice of Sir Ian Brownlie. We have noted the rather
7 dismissive way in which the Attorney General of England and Wales referred to what he called a
8 ‘misunderstanding’ regarding the meaning of Mr. Brown’s words. Mr. President, Members of
9 the Tribunal, I want to be very firm here, we have a witness statement from the Prime Minister of
10 Mauritius: he is a medical doctor, he is a member of the Bar of England and Wales (his pupil
11 master, you will be interested to know, is currently a Conservative Member of Parliament), he is
12 a Bencher of the Inner Temple (which is probably not as excellent as being a Bencher of the
13 Middle Temple), but he is a person with great practical experience in relation to these matters.
14 Even if he didn’t have all of those qualities, when the Prime Minister of Mauritius submits a
15 witness statement, the Tribunal is entitled to proceed on the basis that it offers an accurate
16 recollection of events. When the United Kingdom offers no evidence to challenge that witness
17 statement, the Tribunal is entitled to feel reinforced in its view that what he writes is accurate.
18 When the United Kingdom then declines to call the Prime Minister as a witness in these
19 proceedings, as it was entitled to do – and a possibility that Prime Minister Ramgoolam would
20 have been well aware of, given the Rules of Procedure which he is familiar with – in order to
21 cross-examine the Prime Minister, then the Tribunal is, we respectfully submit, bound to
22 conclude that the contents of the witness statement are accurate. There is not a shred of
23 evidence before this Tribunal of any ‘misunderstanding’, and we hope that going forward the
24 United Kingdom will, out of respect for the Prime Minister of Mauritius, not repeat that
25 unfortunate suggestion. You will recall that the Mauritius Prime Minister’s witness statement

1 clearly sets out his subsequent meeting with Mr. Brown, which confirms that Mr. Brown did not
2 regard the Mauritian interpretation of the commitment as a misunderstanding. This cannot be
3 all lightly set to one side. We have a clear commitment from the highest member of the United
4 Kingdom Government, and it is binding in international law.

5 23. The 1965 undertakings gave Mauritius a right to engage in fishing in the Territorial Sea;
6 the 2009 undertaking given by Gordon Brown, Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, made it
7 clear that its right to continue to fish would not be interfered with. Notwithstanding those
8 undertakings, less than six months later, the United Kingdom purported to extinguish Mauritius'
9 rights to fish in the Territorial Sea in its entirety. That act of extinction violated rights of
10 Mauritius that exist by reference to "rules of international law" within the meaning of Article
11 2(3). It is a very simply point.

12 24. The right to be consulted has also been violated. The United Kingdom is somewhat
13 terse on this matter; it alleges that this claim fails on the facts and the law.⁶³On the facts, (they
14 say) because it was Mauritius that brought to an end bilateral consultations; and on the law
15 because (they say) no general rules on consultation can be 'shoehorned' into Article 2(3). On
16 the facts, you heard Ms. Macdonald this morning, I really don't need to go back to all of those
17 matters. But I would say this however: there was no consultation in that period between the
18 United Kingdom and Mauritius because the United Kingdom has derailed, and it goes back to
19 Judge Wolfrum's question, a bilateral relationship that seemed to be, certainly in January 2009,
20 in a less bad position than it is now. And it was derailed by the proposal for the "MPA," which
21 as you are aware, Mauritius found out about, not because it was told about it by the Government
22 of the United Kingdom, but because it was sent a copy of an article in The Independent
23 newspaper. The Attorney General for England and Wales says you should not have to be
24 troubled with all these matters – and certainly, he said, there is not enough evidence to convince

⁶³ UKR, para. 8.25.

1 you the UK did comply with its obligation to consult. In this regard, we would point you, once
2 again, to the agreement with France on Tromelin – and suggest that that was a useful precedent
3 that could and should have been followed. France and Mauritius sought to protect the marine
4 environment by agreement, two equal States. The United Kingdom had proceeded by fiat.

5 25. On the law, the UK denies the application of the findings from the *Fisheries Jurisdiction*
6 case and the *Lac Lanoux* arbitration, all referred to in our Reply.⁶⁴ It says those cases
7 concerned shared resources. Quite, we say. You have seen the Minutes of January and July
8 2009, what were they talking about in that particular context? Here we have a case *par*
9 *excellence* of shared resources – assuming that we are not correct in believing ourselves to be the
10 State that has complete sovereignty over the islands. Resources which the UK over and over
11 again has committed itself to maintaining for Mauritius. The UK has recognised the interests of
12 Mauritius in the Chagos Archipelago itself and in its marine resources, and in relation to any
13 change in the position, quite simply, it had a duty under the general rules of international law to
14 consult with Mauritius.

15 **Conclusions**

16 26. The conclusions I can make are very simple. For nearly five decades since the UK
17 detached the Chagos Archipelago, fishing vessels from Mauritius have been able to fish freely in
18 the Territorial Sea around the Chagos Archipelago. It's not in dispute. On 1 April 2010, that
19 was brought to an end. That is, we say, as manifest a violation of Article 2(3) as one could
20 hope to find.

21 **Article 194**

22 27. Then we turn to the violations of Part XII of the Convention, Article 194, and in
23 particular Article 194(1) and (4). Both sides address these matters very fully in the pleadings.⁶⁵

24 28. I can begin by inviting you to turn to Part XII of the Convention, just so that you've got

⁶⁴ MR, para. 6.69.

⁶⁵ See MM, Chapter 7; UKCM, para. 6.20-6.22, 8.49; MR, paras. 6.98-6.103; UKR, paras. 8.47-8.56.

1 the text in front of you. And it is useful, I think, to just see how we work our way up to Article
2 194. The first provision is Article 192, which affirms that “States have the obligation to protect
3 and preserve the environment”. Then Article 193 provides that “States have the sovereign right
4 to exploit their natural resources pursuant to their environmental policies and in accordance with
5 their duty to protect and preserve the environment”. And you will recognize that provision,
6 adopted in 1982, drawn pretty much straight from Principle 21 of the 1972 Stockholm
7 Declaration, codifying it in a most important and significant way. The provision here, we say,
8 is significant for a number of reasons: it identifies two distinct elements, which are worth
9 mentioning: it underscores that the point the “MPA” was not proclaimed as a measure relating to
10 the exploitation of natural resources, but rather as a measure intended to protect the environment.
11 If you look at the France-Mauritius Agreement, you will see in the Preamble it explicitly refers
12 to Part XII of the Convention.

13 29. It is therefore a measure, we say, that falls to be considered by reference to the
14 requirements of Part XII. We really don’t see how the United Kingdom could argue otherwise,
15 although it’s not exclusively Part XII and there is, as we will see, an interplay between Article
16 56(2) and Article 194.⁶⁶ So, let’s look at Article 194. There are three relevant paragraphs.

17 Paragraph (1):

18 “States shall take, individually or jointly as appropriate, all measures consistent with this
19 Convention that are necessary to prevent, reduce and control pollution of the marine environment
20 from any source, using for this purpose the best practicable means at their disposal and in
21 accordance with their capabilities, and they shall endeavour to harmonise their policies in this
22 connection.”

23 Paragraph (4):

24 “In taking measures to prevent, reduce or control pollution of the marine environment,

⁶⁶ Memorial 7.72-7.78; Reply 6.98-6.101

1 States shall refrain from unjustifiable interference with activities carried out by other States in
2 the exercise of their rights and in pursuance of their duties in conformity with this Convention.”

3 And then Article 194(5) refers to:

4 “The measures to be taken in accordance with this Part shall include those necessary to
5 protect and preserve rare or fragile ecosystems as well as the habitat of depleted, threatened or
6 endangered species and other forms of marine life.”

7 Finally, but I won’t take you to the provision now, you will be aware of Article 1(4) on the
8 definition of pollution, which is extremely broad in the Convention.

9 30. So, let me begin with a general question: **What is the “MPA”?** Others of my
10 colleagues have raised – and will raise this question – since the UK has bent one way and then
11 the other, depending on which way the wind blows as to what exactly it is. The UK, when it
12 comes to the merits, it is a measure for the protection and preservation of the marine
13 environment. We all listened to the Attorney General. He was lyrical about the risks to the
14 marine environment. He mentioned the protection of coral no less than 8 times in his
15 statement.⁶⁷ But when it comes to the matter of jurisdiction, he switched, as the United
16 Kingdom has done throughout its pleadings. For these purposes, the only thing the United
17 Kingdom had done was to adopt “a ban on commercial fishing”, an act that did not give rise to
18 an “environmental dispute” for which the Attorney recognized you have jurisdiction under
19 Article 297(1) of the Convention.⁶⁸ So what is it? Is it fish? Is it the environment? You
20 can’t have it both ways.

21 31. Characterisation is important, both for determining the legal basis on which the action is
22 taken, to assert its lawfulness; and to determine whether this tribunal has jurisdiction. This will
23 be especially relevant given the limitations under the Convention on measures that are to be
24 characterised as fisheries measures. ITLOS has recently made clear that the characterization of

⁶⁷ Transcript MU-UK, Day 1, p. 46, lines 6-11; p. 47, line 6; p. 49, line 4; p. 50, line 7; p. 51, line 9 (Grieve).

⁶⁸ Transcript MU-UK, Day 1, p. 54, lines 9-14 (Grieve).

1 the basis for measures is significant. [Tab 9.2] And the Tribunal keeps us on our toes, it
2 adopted a judgment, you know far better than I do, on 14 April of this year. And you will find a
3 paragraph from that at Tab 9.2. I just want to take you very briefly to—and I do so with some
4 deference as at least three of you will be very familiar with this provision—and it’s Paragraph
5 224 of the judgment that I would like to take you to. It simply says:

6 “As to the arguments of the Parties concerning the right of a coastal State to regulate
7 bunkering of fishing vessels [for general purposes, we know there has been an issue as to
8 whether you can do bunkering as a coastal State and regulate it and to what extent you can do it]
9 for the purposes of protecting the marine environment, the Tribunal considers it unnecessary to
10 scrutinize the relevant arguments and facts presented by the Parties. In the view of the
11 Tribunal, it suffices to point out that Guinea-Bissau incorporated its regulations on bunkering in
12 its legislation on fishing rather than in legislation concerning the protection of the marine
13 environment.”⁶⁹

14 So, on this basis, the International Tribunal was able to rule that the lawfulness of
15 Guinea-Bissau’s actions under the Convention failed to be determined on the basis of those parts
16 of the Convention, that it was to be treated effectively as a fisheries measure. Now, I know that
17 the Tribunal was divided and I have overnight read very carefully the strong dissenting opinion
18 in which I know Judge Hoffman and Judge Kateka participated, but if I read it very carefully, I
19 don’t think the dissent related in any way to this particular aspect. It was on the question,
20 essentially, of exhaustion of local remedies and related matters. So I don’t think there is any
21 dissent on that point. In any event, I am only raising this point for the very simple proposition,
22 it really does matter how you characterize an act.

23 32. And that really is decisive in relation to this case because the United Kingdom has not
24 based its proclamation of the “MPA” on fishing legislation, it has purported to establish the

⁶⁹ *The M/V “Virginia G” Case (Panama/Guinea-Bissau)*, Judgment of 14 April 2014, para. 224.

1 “MPA” to protect the marine environment of the Chagos Archipelago on the basis of the aim of
2 protecting the environment, in particular, to address the conservation of biodiversity on land and
3 at sea, to protect it from pollution as well as other harmful acts and it was declared under
4 Proclamation No. 1 [Tab 9.3] [MM Annex 166]. So, Proclamation No. 1 is the crucial text.
5 Let’s have a look at it. I think we haven’t been to it so far. You will find it at the next one,
6 it’s at Tab 9.3. So if the UK is right, and this is a fishing measure, what you’d expect to see is
7 that it is based on fishing legislation. What do we see? Here is the document, signed by Colin
8 Roberts. At the top you’ll see it’s Proclamation No. 1 of 2010. “In the name of Her Majesty
9 Queen Elizabeth.” And then if we look at Paragraph (1), there it is established that the British
10 Indian Ocean Territory, a marine reserve to be known as the Marine Protected Area, within the
11 environmental protection and preservation zone. Proclaimed on the 17 September 2003. That
12 is not fisheries legislation.

13 Then as we continue through it, let’s look at Paragraph (2).

14 “within the said Marine Protected Area, Her Majesty will exercise sovereign rights and
15 jurisdiction enjoyed under international law, including the United Nations Convention on the
16 Law of the Sea, with regard to the protection and preservation of the environment of the Marine
17 Protected Area.”

18 That’s really the end of the matter. The UK case collapses at that point. But it gets
19 worse.

20 “The detailed legislation and regulations governing the said Marine Protected Area [and
21 then the crucial words] and the implications for fishing and other activities in the Marine
22 Protected Area and the Territory will be addressed in future legislation.”

23 End of case. There is no way around that. This is a measure which was addressed to
24 protect the marine environment. It is not, as in the case of Panama/Guinea-Bissau, fisheries
25 legislation.

1 33. Now, we do not know how the “MPA” will achieve the aim of protecting the marine
2 environment. Beyond the initial no-catch rules, which are presumably intended to stop vessels
3 from entering the area, there is after four years no detailed legislation, no regulations, nothing.
4 We don’t know how the “MPA” is going to prevent “the introduction ... of substances or energy
5 into the marine environment”, so as to prevent “harm to living resources and marine life”. We
6 wonder whether such regulations have been put off since the filing of this case because their
7 mere adoption would totally undermine a central aspect of the UK’s jurisdiction argument in this
8 case. We look forward to hearing what the United Kingdom says to your question, Judge
9 Wolfrum, why have you not adopted any implementing measures. Such regulations to protect
10 the environment would make crystal clear that this is a dispute relating to the environment and
11 it’s not caught by 297(3)(a) as Mr. Loewenstein will show. What we do know is they want to
12 protect “ecosystems”⁷⁰, “atolls”,⁷¹ “reef systems and waters”,⁷² and “land areas”.⁷³ If you
13 were to rule that this was a fisheries measure, this would be the first time anywhere I suspect that
14 any court or tribunal anywhere in the world that rules that the conservation of biodiversity on
15 land, which is what it addresses, is a fishery measure. Hopeless.

16 34. Let’s turn to Article 194, paragraphs 1 and 4. But this may be, Mr. President, an
17 appropriate moment to have a break if that would be convenient to the Tribunal as scheduled. It
18 is, I think, bang-on 3:30.

19 PRESIDENT SHEARER: This would be a very convenient moment to take it,
20 yes.

21 (Brief recess.)

22 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Yes, Mr. Sands.

23 PROFESSOR SANDS: Thank you, Mr. President.

⁷⁰ MR, Annex 131.

⁷¹ MM, Annex 152.

⁷² MR, Annex 145.

⁷³ MM, Annex 152, p. 9.

1 So, I was on Article 194, and I'm going to take in turn Paragraph 1 and then
2 Paragraph 4, so I begin by asking what does Article 194(1) actually require? I've taken you to
3 the provision, and I'm sure you're very familiar with it. It requires the United Kingdom to take
4 measures that are necessary to prevent, reduce, and control pollution of the marine environment
5 from any source, and to endeavor to harmonize its policies in this connection, and such measures
6 are to be taken jointly where appropriate. This provision, we say, is to be read in conjunction
7 with Article 56(1)(b)(iii) of the Convention which provides in relevant part that the coastal State
8 has, and I quote, "jurisdiction as provided for in the relevant provisions of this Convention with
9 regard to the Protection and Preservation of the marine environment," and one of those sets of
10 relevant provisions is to be found in Part XII.

11 Nevertheless, the right established by Part XII also has consequential obligations under
12 Part V, including Article 56(2) of Part V which imposes an obligation on the United Kingdom, in
13 exercising its right to exercise jurisdiction to protect the marine environment that it shall, "have
14 due regard to the rights and duties of other States and shall act in a manner compatible with the
15 provisions of this Convention." And Mr. Loewenstein will shortly be addressing the violations
16 of Article 56(2). I simply want to underscore the close connection between Article 194 and
17 Article 56.

18 36. In any event, it is apparent that at some point in 2008, the United Kingdom concluded
19 that it was necessary to prevent the pollution of the Chagos Archipelago, an ecosystem that it
20 apparently considers to be rare and fragile within the meaning of Article 194(5).

21 37. Now, one assumes that at that point the United Kingdom might have turned its mind to
22 the possibility of adopting the Measures jointly with Mauritius. We know from the minutes of
23 January 2009 that it did not do so. Such joint action in our submission, would surely have been
24 appropriate, and it's difficult to see how it cannot be, given that the United Kingdom considered
25 that cooperation and joint measures were appropriate in relation to the continental shelf. That

1 very time, the United Kingdom is actively exploring the possibility of joint action with Mauritius
2 in relation to the Extended Continental Shelf. What's inappropriate about doing it in relation to
3 the Marine Protected Area? Joint actions to protect rare and fragile ecosystems are important,
4 and that is what we say precisely what France considered and then acted upon in relation to
5 Tromelin. The resulting agreement I took you to on Tuesday. I'm not going to take you back
6 to it now. It's at Tab 2.10, but we really do invite you to look at the Agreement and the
7 implementing agreements adopted under it. That, we say, is what States do when they are
8 genuinely committed to environmental protection. They reach out, they consult, they share
9 information. They adopt a common plan for going forward. That is the very opposite of what
10 happened in this case. Individual, unilateral measures adopted by diktat, and that stands in
11 sharp contrast, and it is not consistent with the requirement to take joint action where
12 appropriate.

13 38. Discarding the possibility of joint action with Mauritius, which is what happened, was
14 not compatible with the requirements of Article 194(1). Someone, somewhere must have
15 decided that between the autumn of 2008 and January 2009. Having so acted, one might have
16 imagined the United Kingdom would be open to the other obligation imposed by the Convention;
17 namely, to endeavor to harmonize its policies with Mauritius. Did the United Kingdom
18 endeavor to harmonize its policies with Mauritius? Well, you only need to ask that question in
19 light of the evidence that is before the Tribunal to recognize that it did not. To the contrary, it
20 did the very opposite of harmonizing its policies. It hid from Mauritius what it was intending to
21 do. You will recall that when the U.K. and Mauritius met in January 2009, the United
22 Kingdom did not provide information to Mauritius about the proposed Marine Protected Area.
23 Mauritius only found out about it from a newspaper article in The Independent published on the
24 9th of February 2009. The article is entitled, "Giant Marine Park Plan for Chagos," and you can
25 see it at Annex 138 of our Memorial. The U.K. did not endeavor to harmonize its policies; it

1 hid them. Article 194 does not require Parties to hide their policies for the protection of the
2 environment, and nor do we say that it can allow them to hide those policies.

3 As we noted in our Memorial, the imposition of an obligation in Article 194(1) to
4 endeavor to act in harmony requires that States must try hard to do or achieve harmonization of
5 policies regarding pollution prevention. The objective of harmonization requires, as we
6 described in our Memorial, at a minimum, undertaking such efforts to make pollution-related
7 policies for the Chagos Archipelago consistent or compatible with those of other States in the
8 region. It requires the sharing of information, the exchange of ideas, and some degree of
9 consultation. The United Kingdom did none of these things. To the contrary, it went out of its
10 way to avoid finding a way to work with Mauritius. It sought, as it has done over many
11 decades, to present Mauritius with another *fait accompli*.

12 39. Article 194(1), which may look innocuous on the first reading, nevertheless serves an
13 important function. As Professor Stephen McCaffrey has put it, the requirement of
14 harmonization provided for by Article 194, and I quote, "addresses the problems that can arise
15 when States adopt different policies and standards for the prevention, reduction, and control of a
16 watercourse they share." And he observes in relation to watercourses that, failure to coordinate
17 pollution control efforts may frustrate or at least reduce the effectiveness of measures taken by
18 individual countries. That's exactly what has happened. We are here today because of the
19 frustration of two policies coming into collision. By seeking to impose measures – by
20 presenting a *fait accompli* – the U.K. adopted a path that inevitably led to the result being
21 achieved that brings us here today. You heard the advice given to Mr. Miliband at the highest
22 levels, that if he did what he did, they would end up in court, and here we are. The Tromelin
23 option was the alternative. It was not pursued.

24 Professor McCaffrey isn't alone in adopting his view as to the importance of Article 194.
25 Another commentator, who is sitting in this room today as counsel for the United Kingdom, has

1 offered the following observation as to the importance of Article 194 and related provisions, and
2 I quote: "Whereas previously States were to a large degree free to determine for themselves
3 whether and to what extent to control and regulate marine pollution, they will now in most cases
4 be bound to do so on terms laid down by the Convention." We agree entirely. The difficulty
5 is the State he is now advising is arguing before this Tribunal that it should be free to determine
6 for itself what it wants to do in the waters around Chagos, and this despite all of the rights that it
7 has, on its own account, afforded to Mauritius.

8 40. In answer to the second question that might arise in exploring these provisions, has the
9 United Kingdom endeavored to harmonize with Mauritius its policies, the answer is a resounding
10 no. The ramifications of that negative conclusion ring all the louder that in fact the U.K.
11 professes its belief that Chagos is a rare and fragile ecosystem. One would have thought that it
12 would bend over backwards to achieve protections of these waters, and atolls, and reefs and for
13 the biodiversity, but no. That suggests, and Professor Crawford will come back to it, that it was
14 motivated by other considerations. The U.K. proceeded unilaterally and without proper notice.
15 Mauritius maintains, as we have shown in Chapter Three of our Reply, that the U.K. simply
16 refused to engage with Mauritius. When establishing the "MPA", there was no meaningful
17 attempt to find out what Mauritius wanted to know, and no attempt to harmonize marine
18 pollution policies.

19 41. What does the U.K. say in response? Well, for a start, it studiously ignores the
20 Agreement between France and Mauritius, which must be something of a problem for it. You
21 will find not a single mention of it in their written pleadings, but the Agreement was mentioned
22 by the Attorney General on Tuesday. He asked why, if Mauritius regarded the Tromelin
23 agreement as a good example of cooperation, Mauritius had not agreed to cooperate with regard
24 to the implementation of the "MPA"? Well, Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as Ms.
25 Macdonald pointed out yesterday, the Attorney General's reference to the agreement allows us to

1 show an excellent example of what the U.K. should have done. It should not have asked
2 Mauritius to cooperate after it had produced the *fait accompli* of the Declaration.

3 42. The U.K. offers pretty much empty, bald assertions of denial of violation of Article 194.

4 43. And then it argues the "MPA" merely introduces a ban on commercial fishing, which
5 brings us back to the characterization issue, and that all the relevant pollution controls have been
6 in place since before the adoption of the environmental protection and preservation zone in 2003.

7 It says that what other MPAs or IUCN guidelines might say with respect to environmental
8 protection or pollution control is just irrelevant. The U.K. describes in Chapter 7 of its
9 Rejoinder, that an MPA has no defined content in international law, and there is no consistent
10 practice on the part of States establishing such zones. The "BIOT" MPA, "covers what it
11 covers and no more," is the way they put it, somewhat cryptically, but perhaps also hopefully.
12 If that is what it is, why did Mr. Miliband in announcing it described it as something so very
13 different?

14 44. Putting matters another way, it seems that Mr. Miliband's words offered when he made
15 his announcement in April 2010, have been consigned to the rubbish heap. The United
16 Kingdom now tells us that the major step forward of which the Foreign Secretary spoke is
17 actually nothing of the sort. We are told that the 2009 consultation exercise is not to be taken at
18 face value, it is what it is, not what was said it is by the Foreign Secretary. Let's have a brief
19 look at what it says, Tab 4, final one that I'm going to take you to, although I will move you
20 around to an earlier one just to conclude in due course. Tab 4 is the consultation documentation
21 put out by the United Kingdom in November 2009. It's Annex 152. If I could just take you to
22 the first paragraph, you set out there the account of the area, the islands, reef systems, and waters
23 of "BIOT" in terms of preservation and biodiversity amongst the richest on the planet, and it
24 contains about half of all the reefs in the ocean which remain in good condition. There are
25 about ten Important Bird Areas. It has the Indian Ocean's most dense populations of several

1 seaboard species, and then very important words, it also has remnants of Indian Ocean Island
2 hardwoods. I would ask you to underscore particularly deeply those words. It also contains
3 exceptional numbers of coconut crabs and undisturbed and recovering populations of Hawksbill
4 and Green Turtles. That is what they sought to protect.

5 You then go down to the bottom of the page, and I leave it to you, sir, to read the whole
6 of the text in due course, and at the bottom you get some of the answers to the question, what
7 will be the added value of creating a Marine Protected Area? First indent, there's sufficient
8 scientific information to make a convincing case for designating most of the territory as an MPA
9 to include not only protection for fish stocks, but also to strengthen conservation of the reefs and
10 land areas.

11 And then the next one, the justification for the MPA is based primarily on size, location,
12 biodiversity, near pristine nature and health of the coral reefs, et cetera, et cetera. That's what
13 this measure is intended to do. If I could ask you to just turn the page and look at the third
14 indent down, MPA designation for "BIOT" would safeguard around half the high quality coral
15 reefs in the Indian Ocean. That's what they're seeking to put up.

16 And then just below the final indent, we have the opportunity here to preserve "BIOT"'s
17 unique environment. While the main focus of this consultation is whether to create a Marine
18 Protected Area in the first instance, we would also like your views on a possible framework for
19 the fisheries. That is absolutely clear what the central purpose of this exercise is about.

20 And then since we are here, I can't resist taking you to the last paragraph, since this is so
21 prescient, we are aware that some marine parks were established and some end up in paper
22 parks; that is the area declared as a marine protected area, but nothing more happens. I wonder
23 if those words seem familiar. If the decision is taken to go ahead with the Marine Protected
24 Area in "BIOT", we would need to develop an administrative framework from within the British
25 Indian Ocean Territory to oversee the management of the MPA. Where is it? Where is the

1 evidence? Nothing has happened. On the next page – I won't take you to it now – you will
2 see that they provide for no budget.

3 If I could, however, just take you back, and I regret, and I do apologize for doing it, but I
4 really can't resist doing it, to Tab 2.12. You will recall there was the reference to the hardwood
5 trees. I just want to take you very, very briefly to Professor Sheppard's report. And doing
6 this, it is to invite perhaps through the Tribunal the United Kingdom to provide perhaps more
7 information. It is at Tab 2.12. It's the very first one which is sort of a purply blue color, and
8 it's Professor Sheppard's report, and I'd like to take you to the second page which is marked
9 Mauritius folder Page 72, and at the top of the page – well, actually we should start at the bottom
10 of Page 71, okay? Bottom of Page 71, I just want to read this into record. So, I will just pause,
11 we're on Tab 2.12. "However, it has become clear that the plan is to eliminate 50 percent of the
12 trees, mean trunk diameter 1 foot." These are not twigs. These are well-established trees,
13 over 600-acres, meaning the removal of about 42,000 trees. "This was news to myself, and it
14 seems to all on the island."

15 Then go down to the next paragraph. In the absence of any new study, and I'm unaware
16 of any, it has to be said the new scheme for massive felling seems to be a very bad idea, and he
17 then refers to the impact on vegetation.

18 And the next paragraph says, the problem is a new one to all concerned, although one
19 person in DG has given me a document dated December 2011 which does talk about this,
20 indicating that the idea is more than a year old. Then you carry on, the clearing program has
21 apparently started and was authorized under a U.K. letter of permission dated January 2013.

22 Could I just remind you that the consultation document talked about protecting hardwood
23 trees. We don't know if these are hardwood trees, but –

24 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: Mr. Sands, I think the answer might be on the
25 next page, Page 73, under the heading "The opportunity." Do you want to have a look at the

1 first two sentences there?

2 PROFESSOR SANDS: I'm wondering which sentences you're referring to.

3 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: I was reading this last night. This can't,
4 however, be turned into a major opportunity – sorry, if you top of the page, neither myself nor
5 other environmental staff know the derivation scheme for clearing 42,000 coconuts. That
6 would be palm trees?

7 PROFESSOR SANDS: Yes.

8 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: And then the opportunity, this can, however,
9 be turned into a major opportunity. In Diego Garcia there is a scheme which is in place too
10 often ignored whereby there is two for one replanting scheme whereby two native hardwood
11 seedlings are planted for every one palm tree removed. If this is applied, you can see a good
12 opportunity.

13 Now, I read that last night possibly because I read it too quickly, meaning the trees to be
14 cut down were palm trees and that they would be replaced if Sheppard's proposal was adopted by
15 hardwood; is that right?

16 PROFESSOR SANDS: Well, I read it also and I came to the same conclusion
17 that you did, but that is why I was very careful in making this presentation to seek information
18 because it's not exactly clear whether the entire 600 hectares includes palm. I read it in that
19 way, but we just don't know from this text, and it would be very useful to have from the United
20 Kingdom a clear explanation, and we ask for all the supporting documents. After all, it has
21 committed to the protection of this vitally important fragile ecosystem, and we think it will be
22 useful to have all of the relevant documentation that is there referred to.

23 It may well be that that thing tells us these are palm trees, but we won't know that until
24 we've seen all of the documents and my reading of that, but I may be wrong, was that Professor
25 Sheppard also had very little information as to what exactly was going on, and that was why I

1 framed this in relation to a question.

2 So, I bring you now – and you can read through the document, and you will see Professor
3 Sheppard's reaction to the whole thing.

4 45. So, I bring you back on to the Article 194(1) violation. Essentially what the
5 United Kingdom says is that we're wrong because the “MPA” actually isn't an MPA. It's
6 merely a repackaging of old policies topped up with a total ban on fishing.

7 The declaration of an MPA, the U.K. now says does not stand the longstanding regulation of
8 marine pollution which is based on and consistent with internationally agreed rules and standards
9 established by the IMO.

10 And there is here, you will notice, a manifest contradiction because, elsewhere, the
11 United Kingdom tells us new rules are being adopted, a new Ordinance we were told is in
12 preparation, so we wonder what it is. Is it just the existing rules, is it the new rules? Again,
13 we are in the same position that you are in. We simply are not able to tell you in the absence of
14 newspaper reports or in the absence of information being given to us.

15 46. In any event, the U.K. makes its case on what we say is a very convoluted argument, that
16 it doesn't need to seek to harmonize its policies with Mauritius or one assumes to bother to
17 consider joint action with Mauritius because it's a party to the relevant IMO Conventions, and
18 they are applied to the waters in question. It cites its participation in those Conventions and in
19 the negotiation and implementation of others. It claims that is all Article 194(1) can reasonably
20 be required to impose upon it as an obligation. We say that is not a forceful argument.

21 Article 194(1) doesn't invite or encourage the adoption and Application of International
22 Conventions at the IMO or elsewhere. That is governed by other provisions of UNCLOS, in
23 particular those under Section 5 of Part XII, which address international rules and national
24 legislation, and there is a distinction between international rules and national legislation in
25 Section 5 on the one hand and measures and policies under Article 194(1).

1 47. The U.K. further asserts that under Mauritius' interpretation of Article 194(1), coastal
2 States would be severely constrained in going beyond the mere implementation of IMO
3 conventions. Well, again there is a rather simple answer to this, and it is – and I do sound like a
4 broken record, and I apologize – the France-Mauritius agreement on the protection of the marine
5 environment around Tromelin. Can it seriously be argued that the 2010 agreement constrains
6 France and Mauritius from implementing IMO conventions? Obviously not. I need only pose
7 the question for the answer to be quite obvious.

8 48. On this issue, the United Kingdom made one further argument in its Counter-Memorial,
9 namely that the failure to engage was the responsibility of Mauritius, which was the Party
10 responsible for failing to engage. I don't think I really need to say anything more about that.

11 So, I turn to Article 194(4) and Mauritius' claim that the U.K. has unjustifiably interfered
12 with Mauritius' exercise of its rights in conformity with the Convention. The U.K. boldly states
13 that we have failed to particularize our claim and that our argument is spurious. We are entirely
14 comfortable with you forming a view as to the level of spuriousness of our argument. Let us
15 look at the provision in question and briefly at the facts.

16 49. Article 194(4) requires the U.K. to refrain from unjustifiably interfering with activities
17 carried out by Mauritius in the exercise of its rights in conformity with the Convention. Those
18 rights include fishing rights. They have been extinguished by this measure. They are rights
19 exercised in conformity with the Convention.

20 50. So, a first question might be, is Article 194(4) applicable? We say it is. The “MPA”
21 and the implementing regulations which may one day come are measures to prevent, reduce or
22 control pollution of the marine environment. Indeed, the measures are intended to provide
23 comprehensive protection. The waters of the Chagos Archipelago to protect reefs and atolls
24 and marine life and the ecosystem as a whole, and we've addressed our rights in some detail. I
25 don't need to revisit them now. There is no claim by the U.K. that the Mauritian fishing

1 activities are somehow not in conformity with the 1982 Convention. So, we say it is plain that
2 Article 194(4) is applicable and it is engaged, and the United Kingdom does not argue otherwise.

3 51. So, what does that provision require? It requires that the measures to prevent, reduce or
4 control marine pollution, the “MPA” and the implementing regulations that we assume will one
5 day follow, can't unjustifiably interfere with Mauritius' rights in the Chagos Archipelago.
6 Those rights include the fishing rights up to 200-miles as well as all of the rights of Mauritius
7 that the U.K. has undertaken to respect. Those rights have been subjected to unjustifiable
8 interference. And I can take the point in two stages.

9 52. Is there an interference? Plainly there is. All fishing by Mauritius has come to an end.
10 If that isn't an interference, we don't know what is.

11 53. So, is the interference justifiable or is it unjustifiable, as we say it is? I suppose it could
12 be argued to be justifiable if it could be shown that the very fishing activity that had been
13 terminated was a source of pollution or harm. The United Kingdom has introduced no evidence
14 to show that it is. To the contrary, the Attorney General showed you a chart which pointed to
15 the de minimis activity as compared with other States. It is an assertion which I think will
16 likely come back to haunt the United Kingdom: the absence of significant activity on the part
17 of Mauritian fishing vessels. It surely cannot be said that that is the cause of all the problems
18 on the Chagos Archipelago. But the argument on that activity becomes all the more untenable in
19 light of the evidence that the United Kingdom tried to suppress from the public domain, and that
20 is the far greater source of pollution in the area appears to be the United Kingdom's own Pacific
21 Marlin as well as other vessels in the area.

22 54. The point is a simple one: The U.K. mounts no real effort, no effort at all to persuade
23 this Tribunal that a total ban on Mauritian fishing in these waters was justifiable. The burden is
24 on the United Kingdom to show that it was a justifiable decision. In the absence of any
25 evidence, we simply do not see how they can do that. There is no evidence, there is no

1 argument.

2 55. So, what do they say? In the Rejoinder they revert once again to the old canard that
3 Mauritius is attributing to the “MPA” more than is actually there. You see the constant
4 flip-flopping, depending on what the argument is about. It says the only new measure is the
5 ban on commercial fishing, and since Mauritius has identified no legislation on pollution which
6 will necessarily affect any activity in these, well, the ban on fishing is a measure to stop
7 pollution, presumably the vessels were stopped because the view was taken that they caused
8 harm to the area. This, we say, is a really disingenuous argument. The “MPA” and its total
9 ban is exactly such a measure. It's not intended to save fish for the purpose of managing the
10 resource or exploiting fisheries in years to come. It's intended to prevent the polluting activity
11 that is associated with such fishing practices. Ordinance No. 1 and the regulations that will
12 come are measures to prevent pollution. That's the Measure.

13 56. What else does the U.K. argue? It claims that Mauritius hasn't argued that the early
14 declaration of an environmental protection and preservation zone in 2003 is incompatible with
15 UNCLOS, and it must, therefore, be assumed that its claimed rights are unaffected by that
16 Declaration. You've got the evidence before you, Mauritius has consistently from Day 1
17 objected to that legislation.

18 57. Finally, U.K. states that it's not for the United Kingdom to speculate on how the
19 regulation of marine pollution from ships or fishing boats might otherwise interfere with the
20 fishing or other rights to which Mauritius lays claim. Mr. President, we will use the U.K.'s own
21 words, the “MPA” is what it is, a total ban on all activity. It's an anti-pollution measure. It
22 very obviously interferes with the fishing rights of Mauritius. It is unjustifiable. We do not
23 see on what basis we are required to provide further particulars, nor, frankly, are we able to see
24 how this can be said to be a spurious argument.

25 58. Mr. President and Members of the Tribunal, in our submission, the violations of Articles

1 2(3) and 194 are very clear. The “MPA” is a measure taken to protect the environment, a
2 measure to prevent pollution and consequential harm from pollution. It includes a total ban on
3 Mauritian fishing. That ban extinguishes the rights of Mauritius, and it brings all activity to an
4 end. There is no evidence before the Tribunal to show that the measure taken in that respect or
5 otherwise was considered to be necessary because the activity was harmful. Quite the contrary.
6 We say this is a situation in which the violations of these provisions is manifest and clear.
7 That concludes, Mr. President, my submissions this afternoon, and with your permission, I would
8 now invite you to call Mr. Loewenstein to the bar.

9 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Thank you very much, Professor Sands.

10 Are there any questions? No. Thank you.

11 I invite Mr. Loewenstein to approach the podium. Thank you.

12 **Parts V and VI of UNCLOS and Article 7 of the 1995 Agreement**

13 **Speech 10 - Andrew Loewenstein**

14 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, good afternoon. It is an honour to appear before
15 you on behalf of Mauritius. My task is to show that the United Kingdom has breached its
16 obligations under Parts V and VI of the Convention. In regard to the *Exclusive Economic Zone*,
17 the U.K. has breached Articles 55 and 56(2) by failing to respect Mauritian fishing rights in the
18 EEZ and by failing to consult with Mauritius before imposing the “MPA” unilaterally. The UK
19 has further breached Articles 63 and 64, as well as Article 7 of the 1995 Fish Stocks Agreement, by
20 failing to consult with Mauritius directly or with the relevant regional organization, the Indian
21 Ocean Tuna Commission.

22 In regard to the *continental shelf*, the UK has breached Article 78 by preventing Mauritius
23 from harvesting sedentary species. Additionally, in relation to the outer continental shelf, having
24 regard to the UK Rejoinder, where it has for the *first time* expressed the view that Mauritius was

1 *not* entitled to submit preliminary information to the CLCS, a dispute now exists as to whether the
2 clock has stopped such as to allow Mauritius to make a full submission in the future.

3 I will begin with Part V, and the UK’s failure to respect Mauritian fishing rights in the EEZ
4 despite: (1) its undertaking to respect such rights; (2) its repeated acknowledgement that Mauritius
5 has traditional fishing rights within the 200 mile EEZ; and, finally, the undertaking given by Prime
6 Minister Brown to Prime Minister Ramgoolam. Part V requires States Parties to comply with all
7 three. Article 56(2) provides that “[i]n exercising its rights and performing its duties under this
8 Convention in the exclusive economic zone, the coastal State *shall have due regard to the rights
9 and duties of other States.*” This is a mandatory obligation. As the UK agrees, grammatical
10 constructions employing the word “*shall*” establish positive obligations, although as Professor
11 Sands has explained in connection with Article 2(3), the UK disagrees with Mauritius about
12 whether or not other formulations do so as well.⁷⁴ In this case, there is no ambiguity about what
13 the coastal State must do. It *must* “have due regard to the rights and duties of other States.”
14 Article 56(2) is thus breached by the UK, assuming it to be the coastal State, when it fails to have
15 “due regard” for the rights of Mauritius. So, too, is Article 55, which requires coastal States to
16 exercise rights, “subject to the specific legal regime established,” in Part V, including obviously
17 Article 56(2).

18 The meaning of the words, “due regard,” is clear. “Due” is defined as “required or owed
19 as a legal or moral obligation.” “Regard” means “attention to or concern for something.” Used
20 in combination in Article 56(2), “due regard” establishes the obligation of the UK to *respect* the
21 rights of Mauritius, as set out in the Reply.⁷⁵ The UK’s Rejoinder offered *nothing* in response. It
22 has offered no alternative way to interpret the words, “due regard,” based on their ordinary
23 meaning.

⁷⁴Rejoinder, para. 8.7.

⁷⁵ Reply, paras. 6.67-6.69.

1 The *Virginia Commentary* confirms that Article 56(2) requires coastal States to respect the
2 rights of other States in the EEZ. It explains that Article 56(2) imposes the obligation to “*refrain*
3 from activities that interfere with the exercise by other States of [their rights].” This perfectly
4 describes Mauritius’ position: the UK is bound to *respect* its rights. It must *refrain* from acts that
5 interfere with them. Mauritius set out the *Virginia Commentary*’s interpretation of 56(2) in its
6 Reply. Again, the UK had *nothing* to say in response in its Rejoinder.

7 The ILC reached the same conclusion in regard to a similar obligation in the 1958
8 Convention on the High Seas, where it interpreted the obligation to have “reasonable regard” for
9 the interests of other States as meaning that, “[s]tates are bound to *refrain* from any acts that might
10 adversely affect the use of the high seas by nationals of other States.”⁷⁶

11 This all puts the UK in evident difficulty. It adopts the strained argument at paragraph 8.36
12 of the Counter-Memorial that the obligation to have “due regard” for the rights of other States,
13 “stops well short of an obligation to give effect to such rights.”⁷⁷ In the Rejoinder, the UK at
14 paragraph 8.28, declines to say more. Curiously, then, the UK has refused to take a position on
15 what the obligation actually requires. How far short does it fall from requiring giving effect to
16 such rights? What must a coastal State do to comply with 56(2)? What does the Article mean if
17 it does not require coastal States to respect the rights of other States? The UK doesn’t say, though
18 on its approach it would seem the obligation must be meaningless. It simply accuses Mauritius of
19 re-writing the clause, without suggesting any other way it could be interpreted. It doesn’t require
20 much imagination to divine why the UK is so reticent: there is no other plausible interpretation
21 other than the one that Mauritius relies upon, the ordinary meaning.

22 Unable to avoid the obvious conclusion that 56(2) requires it to *respect* the rights of
23 Mauritius in the EEZ, the UK asserts at paragraph 8.37 of the Counter-Memorial that the 1965

⁷⁶ ILC Commentaries on the 1958 Convention on the High Seas: see Nordquist et al., *United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea 1982: A Commentary* (1995), p. 86.

⁷⁷ CM, para. 8.36; Rejoinder, para. 8.28.

1 undertaking could *only* have applied “within the *territorial waters* then appertaining to the Chagos
2 Archipelago,” and that the UK, “could *not* have undertaken, and evidently did *not* undertake, to
3 accord rights in the high seas.”⁷⁸ This is wrong: the UK *could* and *did* undertake to accept
4 Mauritian fishing rights in *all* the waters of the Chagos Archipelago, including those beyond the
5 territorial sea. It did so automatically, as Mr. Reichler made clear, in 1991. The 1965 undertaking
6 was a general, unqualified commitment to respect Mauritian fishing rights *throughout* the waters
7 of the Chagos Archipelago. This is clear from the undertaking itself and the context in which it
8 was given, as well as the way the UK understood and implemented it over a period of 45 years.
9 Each time the UK established a zone extending *beyond* the territorial sea, it evaluated the 1965
10 undertaking and Mauritian fishing rights. There was never any quibbling. Each time, the UK
11 concluded it had a *legal obligation* to respect Mauritian fishing rights, not just in the territorial sea,
12 but in adjacent zones as well, to the 200 mile limit of the EEZ.

13 Mr. Reichler has already described the scope of the 1965 undertaking, its legally binding
14 nature, and its implementation, including the UK’s consistent understanding that it applied to the
15 entire Chagos fishing area out to 200 miles. I don’t have 28 documents to examine with you, as
16 Mr. Reichler did. But the few documents that I will review are more than enough to make the
17 point.

18 But before reviewing them, I will make three preliminary observations that reinforce the
19 conclusion that the 1965 undertakings apply *beyond* the territorial sea, and they do so as a *legal*
20 *obligation* on the approach of the UK. *First*, the undertaking’s reference to Mauritian “fishing
21 rights” is *not* qualified by language that limits its application to the territorial sea. No spatial
22 limitation is placed on Mauritius’ fishing rights at all. Had the intention been to *limit* Mauritian
23 fishing rights to the territorial sea, or to any other zone, this could have been stated expressly.

⁷⁸ Counter-Memorial, para. 8.37(a).

1 However, no such limitation is included, or was claimed before these proceedings, making clear
2 that was *not* the intention.

3 *Second*, the intention to apply the undertaking beyond the territorial sea is consistent with
4 contemporaneous developments in the law of the sea, which by that time had accepted that a
5 coastal State could claim waters adjacent to the territorial sea where exclusive jurisdiction could be
6 exercised over fishing. This development is described in the *Fisheries Jurisdiction Case (United*
7 *Kingdom v. Iceland)*. The Court’s 1974 Judgment describes developments that had occurred
8 since the UNCLOS II conference in 1960. It observes at paragraph 52 that one of the concepts
9 which had, “crystallized as customary law in recent years,” was “the concept of the fishery zone,
10 the area in which a State may claim exclusive fishery jurisdiction independently of the territorial
11 sea.” The Court said: “the extension of that fishery zone up to a 12-mile limit from the baselines
12 appears now to be generally accepted.”

13 This was certainly the UK’s position. Please turn to Tab 10.1. This is the United
14 Kingdom’s Memorial of 31 July 1973. If you look at paragraph 225, which will appear at page
15 415 of your folder, you will see what the UK wrote:

16 [B]y about the middle of the 1960s, a firm state practice had been established which sets
17 the limit of a coastal State’s fisheries jurisdiction at 12 miles from its coast – or more accurately,
18 from the baseline from which its territorial sea is measured. This State practice was founded upon
19 the consensus which had emerged at the 1958 and 1960 Conferences, which indeed had failed by
20 only one vote to be incorporated in a Convention to be adopted by the later Conference....

21 Further down the same paragraph at the bottom of the page, the UK took the position that:
22 It can be fairly said that, therefore, whatever view might then have been held about the future
23 development of the law, the state of the customary international law at that time [now recall the

1 UK is talking of the mid-1960s] was that it embodied – but went no further than – the propositions
2 which had so nearly failed to get accepted at the Geneva Conference a few years earlier.⁷⁹

3 You need not read it now, but elsewhere in its Memorial the UK further observed that some
4 States had claimed exclusive rights *beyond* 12 miles, although these claims had not achieved the
5 status of customary international law.

6 So, this was the context in which the UK undertook to respect Mauritian fishing rights in
7 1965: in the UK’s view, the law of the sea had *accepted* that coastal States have the right to a
8 contiguous zone for fishing lying *beyond* the territorial sea. The decision *not* to limit the 1965
9 undertaking to the territorial sea is thus not at all surprising, especially since, as Mr. Reichler
10 explained, it was the intent to safeguard Mauritius’ future uses of the sea, which would have
11 included uses beyond the territorial sea. It is also clear, in this regard, that in its treatment of the
12 fishing rights of Mauritius, the UK treated Mauritius as having the attributes of a coastal State,
13 whose fishing rights extended with each development in the law.

14 My *third* observation is that the only limitation on the UK’s undertaking was that
15 Mauritian fishing rights would, “remain available” “*as far as practicable*.” As Mr. Reichler
16 showed yesterday, this meant that Mauritian fishing rights could be exercised as long as they did
17 not interfere with defence-related activities. These occurred primarily on or near the insular
18 coasts of the Chagos Archipelago, especially Diego Garcia. The practical result was that
19 restrictions were anticipated relatively close to shore, but generally not expected farther away,
20 since fishing remote from the coast was unlikely to interfere with defence-related activities.
21 Thus, few, if any, restrictions were contemplated in the waters beyond the belt of territorial sea.
22 This is borne out in the evidence I will now address.

23 Please turn to Tab 5.4. The document you will find there at 5.4 was produced previously
24 as Annex 50 to the Memorial, and Mr. Reichler reviewed it with you yesterday. I will highlight

⁷⁹ *Fisheries Jurisdiction (United Kingdom v. Iceland)*, Memorial of the United Kingdom, 31 July 1973, para. 225.

1 some other aspects of the document. You can see on the first page, it is a letter dated 12 July 1960
2 from the Commonwealth Office to the Governor of Mauritius. The subject of the letter is
3 indicated by the first two paragraphs, which refer to, “*fishing in the Chagos Archipelago*” and an
4 “enquiry” “relating to the undertaking given to Mauritius Ministers in the course of discussions on
5 the separation of Chagos from Mauritius.”

6 Paragraph 3 addresses how Mauritian rights would be given effect. I would refer you to
7 paragraph B(i). As you can see, it says: “Mauritian fishing vessels would of course have
8 unrestricted access to the *high seas within the Archipelago* (of which it seems from such maps as
9 we have there must be a considerable amount).”

10 ARBITRATOR GREENWOOD: (off microphone) I'm sorry, Mr. Loewenstein,
11 you were –

12 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: 5.4

13 Now, why is the Commonwealth Office discussing Mauritian fishing rights *in the high*
14 *seas*? The explanation comes if you turn the page and look at the first line of paragraph 4, in the
15 middle of the page. There, the letter refers to the “related questions of territorial waters and fishing
16 limits,” and notes – correctly – that “These two are not necessarily the same thing.” In the second
17 line of paragraph 5, the Commonwealth Office then proposes that the UK, “declare an exclusive
18 fishing zone up to 9 miles *beyond* the three-mile belt of territorial sea.” Now, please turn the page
19 again, and look at the top paragraph, third line. You will see that, in this zone, the proposed
20 arrangement is for Mauritian vessels to retain the right to fish in light of what the Commonwealth
21 Office calls the “*traditional fishing arrangements*.”

22 When the UK implemented this regime in 1969, it took care to respect Mauritian fishing
23 rights *beyond* the territorial sea. This is evident in the document you will find at Tab 10.2. As
24 you can see from the first page at 10.2, this document, which was produced as Annex 52 to the
25 Memorial, is a letter, dated 28 April 1969, from the FCO to the “BIOT” Administrator. The

1 subject-line reads: “BIOT Fishing Limits.” In the middle of the page, at paragraph 3, the FCO
2 says: “We should be grateful if the BIOT Legal Adviser would ... prepare a draft Ordinance by
3 which the BIOT Commissioner setting out the fishing regime that it is proposed to establish for
4 British Indian Ocean Territory.” Now look at subparagraph (a). You can see that the FCO
5 reminds the “BIOT” Administrator that there is to be a 12 mile zone, which would have two
6 components, an inner 3 mile belt, corresponding to the territorial sea, and an outer 9 mile zone
7 *beyond* the territorial sea. Mauritius would retain fishing rights both in the territorial sea *and* in
8 the contiguous zone. This is set out in subparagraph (d), which says that: “Mauritian fishing
9 vessels will likewise be granted fishing rights within *both* inner and outer zones around the islands
10 of the Chagos Archipelago.” The only exception is that, after an initial phase-out period,
11 “restrictions” could be placed “on their activities within the inner zone.” If you now please turn
12 the page and look at subparagraph (e), which appears at the top of the page. Here, the FCO says
13 that the restrictions are to be limited to, “the immediate vicinity of islands which might in future be
14 used for defence purposes” and, “had to be kept to the minimum compatible” with “security
15 requirements.” As Mr. Reichler explained, this is the regime that the United Kingdom adopted.

16 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: With your permission, Mr. President, Mr.
17 Loewenstein, let me go back to 3(a) of the document you are just dealing with. You can see, at
18 least I could see that the three and the nine have been included by handwriting. Who has done
19 that? Was that a correction done by the author of the document or has it been done later?

20 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: With your indulgence, I want to make sure I'm looking at
21 the right paragraph.

22 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: 10.2.

23 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: You're referring to –

24 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: 3(a) 12-mile fishing zone to be established around
25 the islands composed of an inner three, which is done by hand.

1 It's correct, but I would like to know who did the correction.

2 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: Well, this is as the document was obtained, as it was
3 obtained in the files.

4 ARBITRATOR WOLFRUM: Thank you.

5 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: As I was saying, the UK later reaffirmed Mauritian
6 fishing rights in the contiguous zone. And this can be seen at Tab 10.3. This is a document that
7 the United Kingdom produced as Annex 20 to its Rejoinder. As you can see on the first page, this
8 is a letter from the FCO to the British High Commissioner in Mauritius. Paragraph 1 references
9 prior correspondence concerning what it refers to as, “a Mauritian claim to *jurisdiction* over the
10 waters around Diego Garcia.” At paragraph 2 you will find the FCO’s interpretation of this claim.
11 The second sentence says: “Our conclusion is that Sir Seewoosagur [referring to the Mauritian
12 Prime Minister] may have been referring to *fishing rights* when he stated that, ‘since July 1971 the
13 British have recognised the jurisdiction of Mauritius over the waters surrounding Diego Garcia.’”
14 July 1971, of course, is when the UK promised Mauritius that its fishing rights would be respected
15 in the contiguous zone. The last sentence of this paragraph is the critical one. The FCO writes:
16 “We are *certain* that it is only in respect of *fishing rights* that Mauritius can claim any rights in
17 respect of *these waters*.” In other words, the UK objected to the Prime Minister’s characterization
18 of Mauritius having “*jurisdiction*.” But it *accepted* that Mauritius had “*fishing rights*”. And it
19 characterized those rights as a *certainty*. As we have seen, the waters being referred to here
20 extended beyond the territorial sea.

21 The following conclusions can thus be drawn from the evidence we have reviewed so far:
22 (1) the 1965 undertaking had no spatial limitation restricting its application to the territorial sea;
23 (2) at the time it was made, recent developments in the law of the sea suggested a coastal State
24 could claim an exclusive fishing zone beyond the territorial sea; (3) the UK, which proclaimed
25 such a zone, understood it had to respect Mauritian fishing rights there, and did so on the basis that

1 Mauritius had attributes of a coastal state; and (4) the only restrictions that could be imposed were
2 those limited to the “immediate vicinity” of islands used for defence purposes and had to be the
3 “minimum compatible” with “security requirements.” Put simply, the UK’s claim that the 1965
4 undertaking was intended only to apply to the territorial sea is wrong, on the evidence and on the
5 law. The opposite is true: the undertaking was intended to apply *beyond* the territorial sea, and
6 that is how the UK implemented it.

7 The UK is equally wrong to suggest, as it does at paragraph 8.37 of its Counter-Memorial,
8 that, “subsequent acts of the United Kingdom did not somehow extend alleged fishing rights, or
9 traditional fishing rights” to the 200 mile zones it later established.⁸⁰ In fact, the UK continued to
10 respect Mauritian fishing rights when it purported to extend its maritime jurisdiction from 12 to
11 200 miles.

12 Please turn to Tab 10.4. This document was produced by the United Kingdom as Annex
13 33 to the Rejoinder. As you can see from the first page, it is dated 17 May 1991 and the subject of
14 this note is, “British Indian Ocean Territory (BIOT) Fisheries Limit.” It was authored by
15 somebody with the FCO’s East African Department, although the name of the author has been
16 redacted. You can also see from the first page that the note is circulated to various recipients in
17 the British Government including two Legal Advisers. Still on page 1, the first paragraph says
18 that the note will address the following question: “Should we extend BIOT’s fisheries limit to 200
19 miles?” If you turn the page and look at paragraph 3, you will see the author recommending doing
20 so, and records the agreement of other governmental authorities, including the Legal Advisers.

21 Now, please turn to page 434 and specifically to paragraph 11 which appears in the middle
22 of that page. The note explains that the *same regime* pertaining to the 12 mile zone would have to
23 apply in the 200 mile zone as well. It says: “A *necessary concession* will be to continue to licence
24 Mauritian fishermen on the *same basis* as hitherto; i.e., without costs, and to *extend their present*

⁸⁰ UKCM, para. 8.37.

1 *access to BIOT inshore fisheries in the new 200 [mile] limit.*” Still reading from the same
2 paragraph, you will see the note then says: “This special facility will not prejudice the imposition
3 of lucrative revenue fees on *other* fishing fleets *including the UK.*” In other words, *only*
4 Mauritian vessels were exempt from the licensing fees the UK could impose on *all other* vessels,
5 including British ones.

6 This is the regime that the UK soon adopted. Please turn to Tab 10.5. This document
7 was produced as Annex 99 to the Memorial. This is a diplomatic note, dated 23 July 1991, from
8 the British High Commission to Mauritius. In the first paragraph, the UK informs Mauritius that
9 it intends to, “extend from 12 to 200 miles the fishing zone around the British Indian Ocean
10 Territory.” If you look now at the last paragraph on the first page, you will see that, in regard to
11 Mauritian fishing rights, the UK recalls that, “[i]n view of the *traditional fishing interests of*
12 *Mauritius* in the waters surrounding British Indian Ocean Territory, a limited number of licenses
13 free of charge” are given to “artisanal fishing companies for inshore fishing” within 12 miles. It
14 then says this will continue, not just within 12 miles, but to its new 200 mile limit as well. The
15 UK promises, in the last sentence of the paragraph: “We shall continue to offer a limited number of
16 licences free of charge on this basis.”

17 The UK confirmed again the undertaking soon *after* it proclaimed a new 200 mile zone in
18 2003. I don’t have time to take you through the document, which you can find at Annex 124 to
19 the Memorial, where you can see that, on 12 December 2003, the UK’s Parliamentary
20 Undersecretary of State wrote to the Mauritian Minister of Foreign Affairs to respond to Mauritian
21 concerns about the new Zone. He said: “we have enacted legislation to regulate fishing activities
22 within that Zone,” “*whilst protecting traditional Mauritian fishing rights there.*”

23 Contrary to the UK’s attempt to suggest otherwise, Mauritius has made use of these rights
24 in the EEZ. Annex 136 of the Reply includes data presented by MRAG – the UK’s “BIOT”
25 fisheries adviser – on the “activities of Mauritian (flagged and owned) vessels in the BIOT” 200

1 mile zone. By way of example, in 2003, 242,994 tonnes were caught. In 2007, the amount was
2 121,135 tonnes. It thus *cannot* be said that Mauritius has not exercised its rights, or that they were
3 somehow relinquished by non-use, or that they were treated by the UK as not pertaining to the
4 maritime area between 12 and 200 miles.

5 As Mr. Reichler has shown, the UK even accepted Mauritian fishing rights within the 200
6 limit during its deliberations over the proposed MPA. I won't belabor the point beyond
7 reminding the Tribunal that the UK Government was very much aware that Mauritius possessed
8 fishing rights in the waters where the proposed MPA would be located, and that this presented, as
9 Ms. Yeadon remarked, an obstacle to its creation.⁸¹

10 In short, the evidence is conclusive: spanning a period of 45 years, the UK consistently
11 accepted, in its internal discussions and in its communications with Mauritius, that Mauritius has
12 the legal right to fish to the 200 mile limit of the EEZ. By prohibiting Mauritius from exercising
13 that right, the UK has breached Article 56(2). To put it in the terms of that provision, the UK has
14 failed to have due regard for the rights of Mauritius.

15 This is not the only way the UK has breached 56(2). It has *also* violated that provision by
16 failing to consult with Mauritius. Professor Sands has already explained how the U.K. has
17 breached its obligation under general international law with regard to consultation in the territorial
18 sea. I will not repeat what he said about those obligations, or their breach by the UK, other than to
19 show that they apply equally in the EEZ.

20 As we have already seen, Article 56(2) requires a coastal State to have "due regard" for the
21 rights and duties of other States when it exercises its own rights in the EEZ. This necessarily
22 implies an obligation to consult with other States when their rights or duties can be affected. How
23 else can the exercise of competing rights be reconciled? This is what the ICJ determined in the

⁸¹ Email exchange dated 22 April 2008 between Andrew Allen, Overseas Territories Directorate, UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office and Joanne Yeadon, Head of "BIOT" & Pitcairn Section, UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office, Counter-Memorial, Annex 87.

1 *Fisheries Jurisdiction* cases when it addressed what should happen when the exercise of the
2 fishing rights of a coastal State could impinge upon the competing fishing rights of another State.
3 The Court ruled at paragraph 65:

4 The most appropriate method for the solution of the dispute is clearly that of negotiation.
5 Its objective should be the delimitation of the rights and interests of the Parties, the preferential
6 rights of the coastal State on the one hand and the rights of the Applicant on the other, to balance
7 and regulate equitably questions such as those of catch-limitation, share allocations and ‘related
8 restrictions concerning areas closed to fishing, number and type of vessels allowed and forms of
9 control of the agreed provisions.’⁸²

10 The Court went on to hold that the “obligation to negotiate flows from the very nature of
11 the respective rights; to direct them to negotiate is therefore a proper exercise of the judicial
12 function. And then said that, “this corresponds to the Principles and provisions of the Charter of
13 the United Nations concerning peaceful settlement of disputes.”⁸³

14 The UK attempts to distinguish this from the present case, but it does not succeed. It is not
15 dispositive that the *Fisheries Jurisdiction* cases concerned the exercise of preferential rights in the
16 high seas by the coastal State, rather than rights purportedly exercised under Part V of UNCLOS.
17 The Court’s point is that where two States seek to exercise rights in a manner that may be
18 incompatible, consultation is required. This is the interpretation given to 56(2) by the *Virginia*
19 *Commentary*, which observes that it “*balances* the rights, jurisdiction and duties of the coastal
20 State with the rights and duties of other States in the exclusive economic zone.”⁸⁴ The proper
21 balance in any particular set of circumstances is achieved through consultation.

22 This rule certainly applies in the present case, where the UK, purportedly acting under Part
23 V, has forbidden Mauritius from fishing in the EEZ, despite having recognized that Mauritius

⁸²*Fisheries Jurisdiction*, p. 47, para. 65

⁸³*Fisheries Jurisdiction*, p. 47, paras. 66-67.

⁸⁴*Virginia Commentary*, Vol. 2, p. 543.

1 possesses the right to fish those same waters. Indeed, elsewhere the UK appears to accept this
2 interpretation of 56(2). Paragraph 8.27 of its Rejoinder, at footnote 710, makes clear the inherent
3 contradictions in its own arguments: it refers to the *Fisheries Jurisdiction Case*, which the UK says
4 “identifi[es] how the obligation to negotiate flows from the specific rights at issue.”

5 The UK’s obligation to consult is caught by another part of Article 56(2) as well. The
6 provision requires the coastal State to “act in a manner compatible with the provisions of this
7 Convention.” Two such provisions are relevant: Article 61 and Article 197. These are both
8 obligations of cooperation that the UK has ignored, in breach of 56(2).

9 The breach of the UK’s consultation obligations extend as well to Articles 63 and 64 of
10 UNLCOS and Article 7 of the 1995 Agreement, assuming (*quod non*) that those measures are
11 applicable to an MPA that is, as has been explained, an environmental protection measure and not
12 a fisheries management measure. 63(1) concerns the conservation of fish stocks in the EEZ of
13 two or more States. 63(2) addresses stocks occurring within the EEZ, in an area beyond and
14 adjacent to the zone. 64, which is complemented by Article 7 of the 1995 Agreement, concerns
15 highly migratory species, species which—by definition—are not confined to the EEZ of any single
16 State.

17 The object and purpose of these provisions is twofold. First, to impose upon the coastal
18 States and fishing States the obligation to take measures for the conservation, development and
19 optimal utilisation of fish stocks. Second, to require that these measures be taken in a coordinated
20 manner—States must cooperate. The provisions thus limit the possibility for States to take
21 unilateral measures without regard to the interests of other States, specifically coastal and fishing
22 States. And for good reason—in the governance of a common space, unilateral action is bound to
23 be counterproductive and to unduly interfere with the rights of others.

24 Article 7 of the 1995 Agreement is particularly clear on this matter. It provides that:

1 ‘[c]onservation and management measures established for the high seas and those adopted
2 for areas under national jurisdiction shall be *compatible* in order to ensure conservation and
3 management of the straddling fish stocks and highly migratory fish stocks in their *entirety*. To
4 this end, coastal States and States fishing on the high seas have a duty to *cooperate* for the purpose
5 of achieving compatible measures in respect of such stocks.

6 Article 7 further specifies what the duty to cooperate entails. It means making, ‘every effort
7 to agree on compatible conservation and management measures within a reasonable period of
8 time’.

9 From the duty to cooperate imposed by these provisions flow important additional
10 obligations of consultation. The parties must—either directly or having recourse to a competent
11 regional organization—share information and take into account each other’s opinions when they
12 devise regulations for the conservation of fish stocks. And here is where the UK failed to honour
13 its international commitments. When it proclaimed the “MPA”, the UK made no serious attempt
14 to consult with Mauritius, either directly or under the auspices of the competent regional
15 organization—the IOTC.

16 Contrary to what the UK may suggest, Mauritius does have standing to assert claims under
17 these provisions. The UK does not deny that the relevant stocks occur within the EEZ of both the
18 Chagos Archipelago (assuming *quod non* the UK is the coastal State) and Mauritius, for purposes
19 of 63(1). Mauritius is also a ‘State fishing for stocks’ in an area adjacent to the Chagos
20 Archipelago’s EEZ in the sense of 63(2). The IOTC Scientific Committee has reported: “In 2010,
21 a total of 592 calls of fishing vessels was registered and transshipped amounting to 43,723 tonnes
22 of fish. The local longliner unloaded 306 tonnes of tuna and related species. Mauritius has issued
23 225 licenses to foreign vessels to operate in its waters during 2010. Licenses are issued to foreign
24 longliners (mostly Asian) and purse seiners to operate in the Mauritian waters”⁸⁵ Underscoring

⁸⁵ UKCM, Annex 126, p. 54.

1 the importance of such fishing to the Mauritian economy, the IOTC reported in 2012 that the,
2 “tuna fishery provides direct and indirect employment to some 12,000 persons and contributes 1%
3 to the GDP.”⁸⁶

4 The UK’s only response is to concede that Mauritian vessels target swordfish and tuna, but
5 to claim they fished too far away, “to the southwest of the BIOT MPA, mainly” – but not
6 exclusively – “in Mauritius’ own EEZ.” The UK, however, cites no authority for its
7 long-distance theory. This finds *no* support in the Convention or any of its commentaries, which is
8 unsurprising given the species in question are, by their very nature, highly migratory, as attested to
9 by the heroic tuna tracked by the Indian Ocean’s Regional Tuna Tagging Project. These fish
10 traveled *on average* 880 miles in a single month.⁸⁷

11 Nor is the UK correct that Mauritius does not satisfy Article 64’s requirement that
12 Mauritian “nationals fish in the region for the highly migratory species listed in Annex I.” The
13 IOTC’s 2010 report referred to the development of the Mauritian “artisanal tuna fishery,”⁸⁸ and
14 the 2012 report refers to the Mauritian “national fishing vessels” catching swordfish, yellowfin
15 tuna, bigeye, and albacore tuna, all species listed in Annex I.

16 In short, there is no question that the UK had the obligation to consult with Mauritius, and
17 that Mauritius has standing to invoke this obligation.

18 I will now turn to the specific question of the UK’s breach of these provisions. The UK
19 failed to comply with its obligation to coordinate efforts with Mauritius by—and I must once again
20 refer to Professor Sands’ remarks—failing to consult with Mauritius before establishing the
21 “MPA”. The UK did *not* inform Mauritius of its plans; it provided Mauritius with inaccurate
22 information; and it ignored Mauritius’ repeated calls for bilateral consultations, insisting on

⁸⁶ UKCM, Annex 130, p. 4.

⁸⁷ Jean-Pierre Hallier and Julien Million, *The Contribution of the Regional Tuna Tagging Project - Indian Ocean to IOTC Stock Assessment*, IOTC-2009-WPTT-24, p. 8 (2009) (referring to yellowfin tuna tagged off Tanzania).

⁸⁸ UKCM, Annex 126, p. 54.

1 proceeding instead with a fundamentally flawed public consultation, all despite a commitment by
2 the UK Prime Minister to his Mauritian counterpart that the MPA would be put on hold.

3 Of course, the UK had the option to consult with Mauritius via the IOTC. But it failed to
4 do so. Instead of engaging with the Commission, the UK merely informed the IOTC in late 2009
5 that it was considering various ‘options’ in regard to the establishment of the MPA—‘options’
6 which, it conceded, ‘could have implications’ for the Commission’s work.⁸⁹ The UK made no
7 effort to consult with the Commission or its member States about the form, content or objectives of
8 the forthcoming measures. It chose to disregard the Commission’s machinery for facilitating
9 consultations; it could have, but did not, place discussion of the MPA on the agenda of either the
10 Commission’s annual session⁹⁰ or the meetings of the Scientific Committee.⁹¹

11 The UK’s Rejoinder tries to defend this conduct by arguing that “[h]aving notified the
12 IOTC and its member states about the MPA, the UK had set in motion the process of consultation,”
13 and that it, “was up to the IOTC or its members to come back with a response for more information
14 or to seek further dialogue had they wanted to.”⁹² You will note, however, that the UK’s
15 submission to the IOTC did *not* invite the organization or its Members to engage. It was simply a
16 *notification* of what the UK intended to do. Once again, it’s action by *fait accompli*. The articles
17 relied upon by Mauritius are *not* notification provisions. They are clauses that set out obligations
18 of consultation and cooperation. Notification provisions look very different. Article 62(5) is an
19 example. It provides: “Coastal States shall give *due notice* of conservation and management
20 laws and regulations.” This bears no resemblance to the coordination and cooperation
21 requirements invoked by Mauritius.

⁸⁹ IOTC Twelfth Session of the Scientific Committee, Mahe, Seychelles 30 November-4 December 2009, UK (“BIOT”) national report, IOTC-2009-SC-INF08, p. 7.

⁹⁰ Rule IV.5.

⁹¹ Rules of Procedure, Rule X.

⁹² Rejoinder, para. 8.63.

1 Nor is the UK helped by manufacturing an alleged inconsistency in Mauritius' approach,
2 arguing that, "if the consultations with the UK on fisheries management were sufficient to satisfy
3 the requirements of Article 283, as we say it does," then the consultation requirements of
4 UNCLOS and the 1995 Agreement must have been satisfied as well. The UK misses the point:
5 the exchange of views under 283 was concerned with the UK's *failure* to consult with Mauritius.⁹³
6 It was not a consultation on the substance of the parties' views on stock management, an obligation
7 which the UK has failed to discharge.

8 In short, the UK has not satisfied its obligation to "cooperate directly or through the
9 appropriate international organizations." Instead, it chose the path of unilateral action—the path
10 that the Convention specifically precludes. For this reason, the UK has breached fundamental
11 procedural obligations that are essential to guarantee that conservation measures are effective,
12 reasonable and fair, and take account the rights of affected States, including fishing States.

13 I will turn now to Part VI of the Convention and will address, first, the UK's breach of
14 Article 78 by prohibiting Mauritius from harvesting sedentary species in violation of the
15 undertaking to respect Mauritian fishing rights. I will then address the new dispute over Article 76.
16 I suspect that now would be an appropriate time to take a break with the Tribunal's permission and
17 the President's permission.

18 PRESIDENT SHEARER: I thought we were going to go straight through, weren't
19 we? We don't normally take a second break in the afternoon; is that right? The program I have
20 – if you want to take a short break, that's fine, but it's now ten past 5:00, and we are cued to finish,
21 I think we have the next 15 minutes didn't we because of the answers to questions after lunch? So
22 we would be going through until 5:45. Is it –

23 Well, yes, how much time would you need to finish?

24 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: I would think not more than 20 minutes.

⁹³ Rejoinder, para. 8.67

1 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Twenty minutes. You would be followed by
2 Professor Crawford; is that right?

3 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: Yes.

4 PRESIDENT SHEARER: How long will Professor Crawford need?

5 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: Professor Crawford will speak tomorrow morning
6 instead.

7 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Oh, I see. He will not be speaking this afternoon.

8 PROFESSOR CRAWFORD: Sir, it's been a long day, and I wouldn't inflict
9 myself on you, in any case.

10 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Well, if you're only going to be another 20 minutes,
11 then that would conclude today's proceedings. Is that right?

12 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: That's right.

13 PRESIDENT SHEARER: In that case you might as well go straight on. I don't
14 see any point in breaking now.

15 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: Well, as I look at the number of pages left, it might be a bit
16 more than 20 minutes but probably not terribly more. I would be happy to continue at this point.

17 PRESIDENT SHEARER: We will compromise. We will take a 10-minute break.

18 (Brief recess.)

19 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Thank you, Mr. Loewenstein. In the end, we are
20 grateful to you for forcing us to take a 10-minute break.

21 MR. LOEWENSTEIN: I was grateful as well.

22 I will now turn to Part VI of the Convention, and we will address first the U.K.'s breach of
23 Article 78 by prohibiting Mauritius from harvesting sedentary species in violation of the
24 undertaking to respect Mauritian fishing rights. I will then address the new dispute over Article
25 76.

1 Article 77(4) provides that, for purposes of Part VI, “natural resources” include “living
2 organisms belonging to sedentary species.” Although the UK insinuates that sedentary species
3 are not found on the continental shelf, they are, in fact, present in abundance and include lobsters,
4 sea cucumbers, and no fewer than 384 species of mollusk.⁹⁴

5 Article 78(2) requires coastal States purporting to exercise rights under Part VI not to
6 infringe upon the rights and freedoms of other States as provided for in the Convention. It
7 provides: “The exercise of the rights of the coastal State over the continental shelf must not
8 infringe or result in any *unjustifiable interference* with navigation or other rights and freedoms of
9 other States as provided for in this Convention.” The “rights and freedoms” referred to in Article
10 78(2) include: (i) the right to harvest sedentary species, whether characterized as fishing or other
11 natural resource activity, pursuant to the undertakings given by the UK in 1965; (ii) Mauritius’
12 traditional fishing rights; and (iii) the commitment given by UK Prime Minister Gordon Brown
13 that the MPA, which would violate those rights, would be put on hold. These give rise to rights
14 that are enforceable under the Convention, including by operation of Article 293.

15 The UK does *not* generally challenge this legal analysis other than to suggest that, “the
16 sovereign rights of the coastal State to manage access to sedentary species on the continental shelf
17 are even more exclusive than their rights with respect to fisheries in the EEZ.”⁹⁵ This may be so
18 as a general proposition, but it is *immaterial* when the coastal State *recognizes* the rights of another
19 State to harvest such species, and has undertaken to respect those rights.

20 Tacitly accepting this is the case, the UK places the weight of its argument on claiming that
21 the 1965 undertaking did not encompass the harvesting of sedentary species.⁹⁶ The evidence
22 disproves this claim. The Tribunal may wish to pay particular attention to the document the
23 United Kingdom produced as Annex 18 to the Rejoinder, which you will find at Tab 10.6. This is

⁹⁴ Chagos Conservation Trust, *Molluscs in Chagos*, available at
http://chagos-trust.org/sites/default/files/images/Card_021_A4_Molluscs_30_May_07.pdf

⁹⁵ Rejoinder, para. 8.46.

⁹⁶ Rejoinder, para. 8.44.

1 a note prepared by the Commonwealth Office, dated 24 August 1967. As you can see from the
2 first paragraph, it addresses “fishing rights in the British Indian Ocean Territory.”

3 In the third paragraph, the author mentions the “undertaking given to the Mauritian
4 Ministers in the course of discussions on the separation of Chagos from Mauritius.” He then says
5 that the “matter” is “new” to him, but as requested, he will comment on the meaning of the
6 undertaking based on how it had been “quoted” to him. In a sense, then, the author was in a
7 position not dissimilar to the Tribunal: he was asked to interpret the undertaking based on the
8 ordinary meaning of the text.

9 Please turn to the second page. Beginning at the last paragraph, the author discusses
10 information the UK had obtained on the “Chagos’ fishing potential.” If you turn the page, you will
11 see that, “the area was considered to be sufficiently rich in fish to merit the setting up of a fishing
12 base in Chagos to catch tunny for Japan and other fish for the Ceylon market.” The author then
13 refers to the potential for, “establishing a *cultured pearl industry on the Great Chagos Bank*” and
14 “the possibility of setting up a *crawfish industry*.” He goes on to say: “It is as yet too early to
15 foresee how the fishing potential of Chagos will be developed,” but it is “apparent that the area is
16 potentially rich and that *we should safeguard the future interests of Mauritius...*”

17 The note thus makes two points clear, both of which contradict the UK’s claim about the
18 1965 undertaking. *First*, it was taken for granted that the undertaking applied to sedentary
19 species, including specifically mollusks used for culturing pearls, as well as crustaceans, like
20 crawfish. *Second*, it was immaterial that Mauritius did not exploit sedentary species in 1965,
21 since the undertaking was intended to “safeguard” Mauritius’ *future* uses of the sea. It was *not* the
22 intention that Mauritius would be forever constrained by its 1965 fishing practices.

23 We come now to the important matter of Mauritius’ submission to the United Nations
24 Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf. While rights in an outer continental shelf are
25 inherent, a State which plans to declare and delineate – and indeed exploit – its outer continental

1 shelf must make a submission and do so within a 10 year time-limit. The consequences of failing to
2 do so are significant. In 2009, Mauritius and the UK knew the clock was ticking, as the minutes of
3 the January 2009 bilateral talks that Mr. Reichler reviewed with you make very clear. Mauritius
4 filed preliminary information on the 6th of May 2009, with the encouragement of the UK. As you
5 have heard, for five years the UK offered no objection, no protest. It then changed its position last
6 month, when it filed its Rejoinder. As you know, the UK has made no submission, and says it will
7 not. Indeed, it now cannot. If the UK is correct that it is the sole sovereign, and correct that the
8 Mauritius filing is a nullity, the value of the outer continental shelf has been irretrievably
9 diminished. This is all the more disturbing as Mauritius was *promised* that inheritance.

10 To put this in context, I will review the relevant provisions on the Convention and related
11 decisions by the States' parties.

12 Article 4 of Annex II provides: "Where a coastal State intends to establish, in accordance
13 with Article 76, the outer limits of its continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles, it shall submit
14 particulars of such limits to the Commission [on the Limits of the Continental Shelf] along with
15 supporting scientific and technical data as soon as possible but in any case within 10 years of the
16 entry into force of this Convention for that State."

17 Such submissions are required under Article 76(8) of the Convention. The effect is that if a
18 State does not make a submission within that time limit it effectively declares it does not intend to
19 make such a submission *ever*.

20 Members of the Tribunal will doubtless recall that, historically, it became apparent that
21 smaller States would have difficulty meeting the original deadline of 10 years set for CLCS
22 submissions in Article 4 of Annex II. Many such States were among the first to ratify the
23 Convention, so the clock started ticking for them from 16 November 1994. Having ratified the
24 Convention on 4 November 1994, Mauritius was among this group. Only in 1997 were the
25 Commissioners elected, and only on 13 May 1999 did the Commission adopt technical guidelines

1 allowing States to craft submissions meeting the requirements of Articles 76(8) and Article 4,
2 Annex II.

3 This problem led to a Decision of the States Parties to UNCLOS, referred to often as
4 SPLOS/72. Referring specifically to the difficulties of “developing countries, including small
5 island developing States,” the Decision stated that in the case of States for whom the Convention
6 entered into force before 13 May 1999, the ten year time limit would run from *that* date.

7 But as the new 10 year deadline approached - 13 May 2009 - it became apparent that this would
8 still be a difficult deadline for “developing countries, including small island developing States” to
9 meet. Thus, the States Parties made another Decision on 20 June 2008, referred to as SPLOS/183.
10 This stated that the requirement to “submit particulars” under Article 4 of Annex II could be
11 satisfied by the filing of *preliminary information*. Paragraph 1(a) of that Decision provided that the
12 10 year time limit (as extended) could: “be satisfied by submitting to the Secretary-General
13 preliminary information indicative of the outer limits of the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical
14 miles and a description of the status of preparation and intended date of making a submission.”

15 The purpose of these decisions was to allow small States – especially small island States –
16 with limited economic means and technical capacity, to preserve their ability to delineate and
17 exploit a continental shelf beyond 200 miles. It is that policy that the UK’s change of position – in
18 mid-litigation - now threatens, a point I shall elaborate upon in a moment.

19 First, however, let us consider the record. The UK was certainly alive to the issue of the
20 outer continental shelf. Ms. Joanne Yeadon wrote in an e-mail dated 31 October 2008, which you
21 can find at Annex 122 to the Reply, and I apologize that it is not currently in your judges' folder,
22 and that e-mail said: “At one point we were looking at the possibility of the extension of the
23 continental shelf under UNCLOS which would benefit Mauritius when we reach the point of
24 ceding the territory, but this would be astronomically expensive so I am not convinced it is on the
25 cards.” Ms. Yeadon was clearly aware of the potential benefit to Mauritius of making a

1 submission, but had determined it was not worthwhile evidently from the UK's perspective. Not
2 for any reason of principle, but for reason of cost.

3 Mauritius opened talks with the UK on this and other issues related to the Archipelago on
4 14 January 2009. In those discussions, the UK raised the possibility of a joint submission: in other
5 words, allow Mauritius to help defray some of the "astronomically expensive" costs. The UK
6 record of those discussions is at Annex 128 of the Reply: this, as you recall from earlier today, is at
7 Tab 8.10, and I invite you to turn to 8.10, and specifically page 390 of 8.10. At page 390 you will
8 see under the heading number 6 the heading: "Access to natural resources". And then over the
9 page, you will see sub-heading (2): "Continental shelf". And I will ask your indulgence in quoting
10 from the first few paragraphs, which appear at the top of page 391 in your folders. They say: "The
11 UK opened up the possibility of co-operating with the Mauritians, under a sovereignty umbrella,
12 on an extended continental shelf agreement (i.e., a joint submission to the Commission on the
13 Limits of the Continental Shelf). We [this is, the UK] had no interest ourselves in seabed mineral
14 extraction. That would be for Mauritius when we have ceded "BIOT". There would be no
15 exploitation or exploration until then. It would require much expensive scientific and research
16 work to collect and analyse data, but it could be done if both sides agreed that a joint submission
17 was appropriate.

18 The Mauritian delegation welcomed the UK statement about a joint submission but was
19 concerned that the deadline was 30 May 2009 so much work would need to be done. They
20 already had some basic data that could help. Mauritian agreement to a joint submission would,
21 however, be conditional upon an equitable exploitation of resources whenever they may occur.

22 The UK delegation clarified that all that was needed by May was an outline submission.
23 The UK delegation reiterated that the UK had no expectation of deriving commercial or economic
24 benefit from anything discovered on the continental shelf. Our understanding was that this would
25 flow to Mauritius once the territory had been ceded. This was one of the reasons why the UK had

1 not invested resources in collecting data. What we were talking about was legal and political
2 co-operation to secure the continental shelf on the premise that it is scientifically possible to do
3 this.....”

4 So, even on the UK’s account, this was positive encouragement of the possibility of a joint
5 submission which would preserve the rights of Mauritius until such time as the archipelago was
6 returned to it. You file the preliminary information, the UK is essentially saying, and we will help
7 you make the submission in due course (provided you help meet the costs). The UK record
8 explicitly acknowledges the need for an “outline submission” by May. Indeed, the Mauritian
9 internal record of the meeting is consistent with this understanding. May I take you to Annex 129
10 of the Reply, which is at Tab 8.4, of your folder. Specifically it’s at page 362. You will see at
11 page 362 towards the bottom the following statement by Mr. Roberts, who was the head of the UK
12 delegation: “Can I just clarify on one aspect. We have no expectation of deriving any benefit
13 from what we will get. It will flow to Mauritius when the territory will be ceded to you. It is one of
14 the reasons we have not invested resources to collect data. *We recognise the underlying structure*
15 *of this discussion. You may wish to take action and we will provide political support.”*

16 Mauritius got the message: the UK did not seem keen on making a submission, so
17 Mauritius therefore proceeded to prepare and then submit the required preliminary information by
18 itself on the 6th of May 2009, at its own cost. You can find this at Annex 144 to the Memorial.
19 The UK did not file an objection with the United Nations Commission on the Limits of the
20 Continental Shelf. Nor did it object during the second round of bilateral talks which occurred a few
21 months later in July 2009, during which the possibility of a “coordinated submission” remained on
22 the table. Further talks were envisaged in late 2009 but put on hold due to the presentation of the
23 national budget before parliament in November of that year. It was proposed to resume talks in
24 2010 but then, of course, the ‘MPA’ was unilaterally announced – significantly straining relations
25 that had until this time been increasingly cooperative over a range of difficult issues.

1 Mauritius in its Memorial and Reply noted that the UK had not objected to its filing of
2 preliminary information before the Commission or at any point since. In its Counter-Memorial the
3 UK claimed its inaction was without significance because, as it says at paragraphs 7.51 to 7.58,
4 and I'll now summarize:

5 this action by Mauritius followed from two rounds of bilateral discussions conducted under
6 "the sovereignty umbrella" in 2009 with the understanding that actions taken as a result of that
7 meeting would not prejudice the position of either party;

8 the CLCS will not proceed to consider a case where there is a dispute;

9 Mauritius itself notified the CLCS of the existence of a dispute; and

10 At that time in 2009 there were bilateral discussions regarding a joint technical submission.

11 Nowhere, however, did the UK suggest that Mauritius lacked standing to make a
12 submission to the CLCS. To the contrary, the standing of Mauritius was recognised, and the filing
13 encouraged as we had seen from the review of the records.

14 The UK further agrees that States are not obliged to file preliminary information if they
15 intend to file a claim beyond 200 miles and acknowledges that the time to do so has passed. It can
16 be taken to have accepted that it can now no longer make such a submission.

17 All of this was, perhaps, consistent with an agreed situation where neither State took steps to
18 prejudice the other's rights as a result of the "sovereignty umbrella". But in its Rejoinder the UK
19 appears to have made a significant change in position. This is what it says at paragraph 8.39: "In
20 accordance with the terms of Article 76(7), only the coastal State may delineate the outer limits of
21 the continental shelf. In accordance with Article 76(8), only the coastal State may submit
22 information to the CLCS on the limits of the shelf beyond 200 miles. Mauritius is not the coastal
23 State with respect to BIOT and as such *has no standing before the CLCS* with respect to BIOT."

24 This is very different from the UK attempting to rationalize its non-objection on the basis
25 that Mauritius was acting under the "sovereignty umbrella." The UK is now asserting *Mauritius*

1 *has no standing before the CLCS, that it was not entitled to make the filing, and that the filing*
2 *could have no effect.* The UK now contends in these proceedings that Mauritius may not exercise
3 the right of a coastal State to submit preliminary information to the CLCS under Article 4 of
4 Annex II, in accordance with SPLOS/183.

5 Being in a position to assert its rights over the full continental shelf to the “outer edge of the
6 continental margin,” until such time as the UK deigns to return the Chagos Archipelago to
7 Mauritius is of vital economic importance to Mauritius. However, the one act that could preserve
8 its position is, in what appears to be the view of the United Kingdom, a nullity. The dispute
9 between the Parties thus encompasses the question of whether the filing by Mauritius has the legal
10 effects that it was intended to have, having regard to Annex II, Article 4, and the SPLOS/183
11 procedure.

12 The matter goes beyond the narrow question of the existence of a procedural right – and the
13 UK’s interference with that right. The consequences, here, are grave. In asserting that Mauritius is
14 without standing before the CLCS, the UK if correct, is extinguishing the future rights of Mauritius
15 over the natural resources of the outer continental shelf. These are rights which the UK has
16 repeatedly acknowledged vest in Mauritius. It has abetted in this failure through its own inaction.

17 Let us consider the matter more closely. This case concerns two States claiming rights with
18 respect to the continental shelf. Those rights under Article 76 inherently extend throughout the
19 natural prolongation of the coastal State’s territory to the outer edge of the continental margin or to
20 200 nautical miles if the continental margin does not extend to that distance. The point of filing
21 before the Commission is not to establish *title* to an outer continental shelf. One has that as an
22 automatic attribute of territorial sovereignty out to the edge of the continental margin. One does
23 not gain anything in delineating an outer continental shelf: rather one risks *losing* something if one
24 does not. If a State does not file with the Commission within the 10 year time limit, then the
25 International Seabed Authority may license exploitation in any continental shelf areas otherwise

1 appertaining to the coastal State: in fact, the ISA has *already* granted exploration licenses for areas
2 located nearby (and we can provide you with information on this if you wish to have it). In other
3 words, these are areas that are now being actively explored. If the UK is correct, Mauritius will
4 have lost the region, abandoned ownership essentially, if you will. As regards the present situation,
5 one State – Mauritius – considers that it is sovereign, or at least in this case seeks an award from
6 this Tribunal that recognises it as the “coastal State” for the purposes of filing the Article 76
7 preliminary information. The other State – the UK – claims it is the sole sovereign, and that
8 Mauritius is not entitled to file, and that it has allowed the clock to run out. Further, the UK claims
9 it was the only State entitled to do so under UNCLOS. Even accepting the UK position on
10 sovereignty, that argument would be flawed. It had no entitlement to allow time to run out because
11 of the undertakings to Mauritius regarding mineral rights, and it is now not entitled to nullify the
12 filing of preliminary information and to stop Mauritius from making the final – and full -
13 submission, having encouraged Mauritius to make the filing in the first place.

14 The UK has consistently undertaken to return to Mauritius the full benefit of the mineral
15 wealth appertaining to the Chagos Archipelago. How can it now, in good faith, claim it was
16 entitled to abandon the outer continental shelf and diminish what it returns to Mauritius? How in
17 good faith can it encourage Mauritius to take action to preserve its position and then declare that
18 action to be a nullity?

19 Put simply, this dispute concerns the interpretation and application of Article 76 and
20 Article 4 to Annex II. Mauritius has the right under the Convention to proceed with its submission
21 to the CLCS, and the UK must take no steps to prevent that from happening. As will be shown
22 tomorrow, this is a matter that is plainly within the jurisdiction of the Tribunal.

23 Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal. This concludes my speech this afternoon.
24 Thank you very, very much for your kind attention.

25 PRESIDENT SHEARER: Are there any questions?

1 Thank you, Mr. Loewenstein. There appear to be no questions.

2 And we will resume tomorrow morning at 9:30 a.m. Thank you.

3 (Whereupon, at 5:49 p.m., the Hearing was adjourned until 9:30 a.m. the

4 following day.)

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, David A. Kasdan, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.

I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this litigation.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "David A. Kasdan", is written over a horizontal line.

DAVID A. KASDAN

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Page Intentionally Left Blank to Maintain Footnotes as
Close as Possible to Original Placement

Index

A

- abandon, 348
abandoned, 348
abetted, 347
abeyance, 241
abide, 296
ability, 343
able, 221, 225-226,
228, 234, 254,
271, 298, 303,
306, 317, 320
abolish, 269
above, 224
absence, 315, 317,
319
absent, 282
absolute, 294
Absolutely, 284
absolutely, 227,
229, 268, 314
abstained, 239
abstaining, 236
abstentions, 236
absurd, 298
abundance, 340
abundantly,
295-296
abuse, 298
AC, 231, 241
accept, 234, 261,
280, 286, 324,
334
acceptable, 240,
269
accepted, 325-326,
329, 332, 346
accepting, 340, 348
Access, 344
access, 265, 267,
300, 327, 331,
340
accession, 279
accident, 301
accompanied, 242,
275
accompli, 293, 311,
313, 337
accomplished, 235
accord, 324
Accordance, 234,
245
accordance, 232,
249-250, 254,
288, 296,
304-305, 342,
346-347
accorded, 256
According, 258
according, 262,
264, 286
Accordingly, 262
accordingly, 224
account, 223, 257,
266, 293,
312-313, 335,
338, 345
accounts, 250
accrue, 280
accurate, 250, 266,
301, 350
accurately, 244,
325
accuses, 323
achieve, 311-312
achieved, 237, 246,
263, 282, 311,
326, 333
achievement, 238
achieving, 335
acknowledged,
274, 347
acknowledgement,
322
acknowledges,
265, 273, 345-346
acknowledging,
264
acquiesced, 250
acquiescence, 251
acquire, 238
acquired, 233, 245,
300
acquisition, 244
acres, 315
act, 235, 274, 294,
298, 302,
305-306, 309,
311, 334, 347
acted, 263, 291,
310
acting, 333, 346
action, 227, 277,
294, 305,
309-310, 317,
334, 337-338,
345-346, 348, 350
actions, 258, 271,
279-280, 306,
310, 346
actively, 310, 348
Activities, 299
activities, 305, 307,
318-319, 323,
326, 328, 331
activity, 289-290,
319-321, 340
acts, 262, 307, 323,
330
actually, 219, 221,
225, 230, 272,
276-277, 309,
313, 315, 317,
320, 323
add, 234, 250
added, 240, 251,
259, 285, 293,
314
adding, 283
additional, 289, 335
Additionally, 321
address, 244, 255,
290, 303, 307,

317, 326, 330,
 338-339
 addressed, 307,
 318, 333
 addresses, 286,
 311, 327, 334,
 341
 addressing, 250,
 309
 adequate, 269
 adjacent, 232-233,
 274, 280, 291,
 324-325, 334-335
 adjourn, 284
 adjourned, 284,
 349
 adjournment, 283
 administering, 233,
 235
 administrating, 267
 administration, 246
 administrative,
 246, 314
 Administrator,
 261-262, 274,
 327-328
 administrator, 245,
 268
 admissible, 262
 admitted, 279
 adopt, 305,
 310-311, 342
 adopted, 234-236,
 239-240, 243,
 255, 289, 291,
 295, 297, 304,
 306, 310-311,
 316-317, 325,
 328, 331, 335
 adopting, 309, 311
 adoption, 238-239,
 313, 317
 adopts, 323
 adult, 261
 advance, 248
 advantage, 248
 adversely, 323
 advice, 228, 261,
 301, 311
 Adviser, 261, 328
 adviser, 258, 300,
 331
 Advisers, 258,
 260-262, 330
 advisers, 254
 advising, 312
 Advisory, 238,
 244-245, 247, 299
 Affairs, 263, 274,
 331
 affect, 246, 264,
 285, 292, 320,
 323
 affected, 240, 245,
 332, 338
 affirmed, 236, 238,
 241, 271, 292
 Affirming, 243
 affirms, 236, 304
 afforded, 312
 Africa, 238, 270
 African, 237, 250,
 330
 afternoon, 220,
 223, 226,
 276-277, 285,
 295, 321,
 338-339, 348
 afterwards, 220
 age, 261
 agenda, 248, 265,
 337
 ago, 277, 294
 agree, 256-257,
 259-260, 262,
 291, 312, 335
 agreed, 222, 229,
 242, 248, 255,
 258, 261,
 267-268, 270,
 278, 312, 317,
 333, 344, 346
 Agreement, 283,
 287-288, 304,
 310, 312, 321,
 334, 338
 agreement, 226,
 237-238,
 248-250, 252,
 256-261,
 263-264, 266,
 276, 282-283,
 287, 303, 310,
 312, 318, 330,
 344
 agreements, 262,
 297-298, 310
 agrees, 288, 322,
 346
 ahead, 225-226,
 276-277, 314
 ailure, 260
 aim, 307
 aimed, 243
 al, 323
 albacore, 336
 albeit, 224
 Alfaro, 262
 alia, 264
 Aligned, 250
 Alison, 219
 alive, 343
 allegans, 262
 allegation, 222,
 244, 249
 allegations, 262
 alleged, 330, 338
 alleges, 302
 Allen, 228, 332
 allocations, 333
 allow, 249, 269,
 290, 311, 322,
 343-344, 348
 allowed, 275, 333,
 348
 allowing, 343
 allows, 312
 ally, 267
 almost, 287
 alone, 237, 239,
 281, 285, 311
 Alongside, 227
 already, 228,
 235-236, 250,
 276, 283, 285,
 324, 332, 344,
 348
 altered, 270
 alternative, 271,
 293, 311, 322
 alternatively, 282,
 293
 Although, 340
 although, 224, 242,
 257, 293, 304,
 313, 315, 322,
 326, 330
 ambiguity, 322
 ambit, 299
 ambitions, 249
 ambivalence, 241
 ambivalent, 239
 American, 248,
 268-269
 Americans, 268-271
 among, 220, 230,
 241, 342
 amongst, 313
 amount, 249, 285,
 327, 332
 amounted, 241
 amounting, 248,
 255, 259, 335
 ample, 235, 237
 analogous, 246,
 248, 251
 analogy, 257, 268
 analyse, 344
 analysis, 262, 340
 Analysts, 271

Andrew, 321, 332
 Anglo, 239, 248
 animate, 296
 ANNEX, 289
 Annex, 222, 232, 239, 243, 253, 258-259, 261, 264-265, 274-275, 278-279, 292, 307, 310, 313, 326-327, 329-332, 335-336, 340, 342-345, 347-348
 annex, 229
 annexes, 272
 announce, 221, 229
 announced, 290, 345
 announcement, 219-220, 224-227, 229, 293, 313
 announcements, 219
 announcing, 226, 313
 annual, 337
 Another, 311
 another, 238, 252, 261, 264, 285-286, 292, 300, 311, 313, 333-334, 339-340, 343
 answer, 223, 253, 267, 271, 277, 280, 283, 285-286, 288, 312, 315, 318
 answered, 223, 283, 285, 289
 answers, 250, 314, 338
 anti, 320
 anticipated, 287, 326
 anticipating, 286
 anxious, 258
 anybody, 219
 anyway, 226
 apologize, 240, 263, 315, 318, 343
 apparent, 266, 300, 309, 341-343
 apparently, 309, 315
 appear, 321, 325, 344, 349
 appears, 227, 231, 297, 319, 325, 328, 330, 334, 346-347
 appertaining, 324, 348
 applicability, 235, 243
 applicable, 232, 234-235, 238, 241, 249, 251, 255-256, 263, 291, 293, 318-319, 334
 Applicant, 333
 Application, 251, 317
 application, 232, 240, 242, 245, 247, 271, 275, 291, 299-300, 303, 324, 329, 348
 applied, 244, 316-317, 324, 341
 applies, 244, 288, 300, 333
 apply, 250, 324-325, 330, 332
 applying, 275, 293
 appreciate, 282-283
 approach, 228, 249, 251, 269-270, 287, 293-295, 298, 321, 323-324, 338
 approached, 343
 appropriate, 220, 266-267, 269, 304, 309-310, 333, 338, 344
 approval, 266, 270
 approve, 266, 270
 approved, 270, 286
 appurtenant, 277, 281
 April, 219, 221, 226, 229, 233, 255, 262-263, 274, 281, 289-290, 293, 303, 306, 313, 327, 332
 Arbitral, 262
 arbitrarily, 243
 ARBITRATION, 289
 arbitration, 280, 303
 ARBITRATOR, 227, 275-278, 280, 283, 315-316, 327-329
 archipelagic, 291, 298
 Archipelago, 220-222, 230, 233, 235-236, 238, 242, 244-245, 248, 252, 254, 258-259, 261, 263-264, 266-269, 272-275, 277-279, 281-283, 286-287, 289-290, 303, 307, 309, 311, 318-319, 324, 326-328, 335, 344, 347-348
 archipelago, 345
 Area, 220, 222, 224, 229-230, 252, 299, 307, 310, 314
 area, 220-222, 226, 262, 271, 278-279, 289, 313-314, 319-320, 324-325, 332, 334-335, 341
 Areas, 313
 areas, 264, 273, 281, 314, 333, 335, 347-348
 Argentina, 262, 280-281
 Argentine, 262, 281
 Arguably, 268
 argue, 232, 238, 248, 283, 304, 319-320
 argued, 239, 298, 318-320
 argues, 263, 297, 299-300, 313
 arguing, 312, 337-338
 argument, 219, 231, 239, 242, 244, 246, 251, 257, 289, 297, 300, 317-320, 323, 340, 348
 arguments, 225, 233, 293, 306, 334

arise, 291, 300, 311-312
 arisen, 240
 arising, 270, 273, 292
 arose, 222, 234
 around, 220, 222, 230, 234, 303, 307, 312-314, 318, 328-329, 331
 arranged, 220
 arrangement, 327
 arrangements, 258, 264, 267, 299, 327
 array, 268
 arrival, 242
 Art, 275
 Arthur, 254, 261
 Article, 230, 232-233, 241, 277, 289-300, 302-305, 309-313, 317-319, 321-323, 332, 334-340, 342-343, 346-348
 article, 235, 296, 302, 310
 Articles, 241, 249, 279, 289, 291, 294-295, 320-321, 334, 343
 articles, 291, 295, 337
 articulate, 256
 articulated, 250
 articulation, 240
 articulations, 237
 artisanal, 331, 336
 Asian, 335
 aside, 257
 asks, 265, 275
 aspect, 243, 275, 306, 345
 aspects, 291, 327
 Assembly, 222, 224, 234-236, 238-241, 243-244, 253, 255, 261
 assent, 249
 assert, 233, 274, 305, 335, 347
 asserted, 262-263, 283
 asserting, 346-347
 assertion, 223, 319
 assertions, 313
 asserts, 300, 318, 323
 assess, 230
 Assessment, 336
 assessment, 254
 Assistance, 286
 assistance, 278, 287, 296
 Assistant, 225
 assisted, 220, 350
 associated, 320
 assume, 261, 319
 assumed, 320
 assumes, 300, 309, 317
 assuming, 239, 303, 322, 334-335
 assumption, 232, 244
 assurance, 253-254
 assurances, 253, 266, 273, 292
 assure, 285
 assured, 221, 298
 astronomically, 343-344
 atolls, 312, 318
 attached, 272
 attack, 242
 attainment, 292
 attempt, 240, 243, 245, 312, 331, 335
 attempted, 238, 245, 274
 attempting, 346
 attempts, 246, 250, 333
 attention, 220, 229, 234, 277, 282, 287, 322, 340, 348
 attested, 336
 attitude, 262
 Attorney, 223, 261, 275, 301-302, 305, 312, 319
 attribute, 347
 attributes, 234, 255, 272, 281-282, 286, 326, 330
 attributing, 320
 audiendus, 262
 August, 239, 241, 281, 341
 auspices, 234, 335
 Aust, 260-261
 Australia, 234, 251
 Australian, 251
 author, 328, 330, 341
 authored, 261, 330
 authoritative, 236-237, 244
 Authorities, 288
 authorities, 240, 249, 251, 300, 330
 Authority, 235, 347
 authority, 243, 267, 289, 294, 336
 authorized, 315
 automatic, 347
 automatically, 324
 autres, 296-297
 autumn, 310
 aux, 296
 available, 223-224, 249, 261, 266, 290, 326, 340
 avec, 297
 average, 336
 aving, 337
 avoid, 240, 311, 323
 Award, 262
 award, 348
 aware, 224, 229-230, 294, 301-302, 305, 314, 332, 343
 away, 225, 228, 236, 260, 295, 326, 336

B

back, 220, 222-223, 229, 238, 248, 252, 265, 267, 269, 271, 275-278, 295, 300, 302, 310, 312-313, 315, 317, 319, 328, 337
 background, 221, 295
 backtrack, 226
 backwards, 226, 312
 bad, 269, 302, 315
 balance, 333
 balanced, 225

balances, 333
 bald, 223, 313
 ban, 305, 313, 317, 319-321
 Bank, 341
 Bar, 301
 bar, 321
 bare, 223
 Bargaining, 259
 barred, 277
 barrier, 245
 base, 230, 248, 267-268, 341
 based, 232, 244, 251, 282-283, 299, 306-307, 314, 317, 322, 341
 baseline, 325
 baselines, 239, 325
 basic, 244, 276, 344
 basis, 225, 228, 238, 252, 278, 290, 301, 305-307, 320, 329-331, 346
 bears, 279, 337
 beat, 277
 became, 252, 257, 260, 263, 272, 342-343
 become, 235-237, 245, 247, 254, 315
 becomes, 257, 299, 319
 been, 234
 beg, 276
 begin, 233, 278, 290-291, 303, 305, 309, 322
 Beginning, 341
 beginning, 237, 276, 282
 begins, 220, 263
 behalf, 321
 behind, 220, 223, 225-226, 254
 belabor, 332
 belated, 266
 belief, 312
 believe, 229, 256, 268, 285
 believed, 265, 268
 believes, 224, 257
 believing, 303
 belonging, 340
 belongs, 274
 below, 228, 314
 belt, 291, 326-328
 Bencher, 301
 bend, 312
 beneficial, 248
 benefit, 238, 258, 264, 267-268, 270, 272-273, 275-276, 278, 280, 343-345, 348
 benefited, 301
 benefiting, 278
 benefits, 250, 266, 272, 274, 278, 280, 285
 bent, 305
 best, 220, 228-229, 258, 268-269, 278, 304
 better, 228, 240, 253, 288, 306
 between, 221-222, 224, 232, 234-235, 241, 245-246, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257-258, 260, 262-263, 279, 291, 295, 302, 304, 309-310, 312, 317, 332, 347
 beyond, 275, 278-279, 291, 318, 324-330, 332, 334, 342-343, 346-347
 big, 294
 bigeye, 336
 bilateral, 221-222, 229-230, 264-265, 275, 278, 285, 302, 336, 342, 345-346
 Bill, 273
 bind, 292
 binding, 240, 242-243, 252-260, 262-264, 266, 272, 281-283, 287-288, 292, 300, 302, 324
 biodiversity, 307, 312-314
 BIOT, 224, 228, 247, 261-262, 268, 271, 274, 278, 280, 313-314, 327-328, 330-332, 336-337, 344, 346
 BIOTA, 228
 Bird, 313
 Bissau, 306-307
 bit, 220, 339
 bits, 246
 Blank, 351-366
 blasting, 230
 bless, 282
 blessing, 277
 blows, 305
 blue, 223, 315
 boats, 320
 body, 237, 244
 bolder, 225
 boldly, 318
 book, 237, 294
 Boolell, 265
 borne, 326
 Both, 265, 279, 303
 both, 219-220, 225, 241, 251, 260, 262-263, 272, 274, 281, 286, 291, 294, 299, 305, 328, 334-335, 341, 344
 bother, 317
 Bottom, 315
 bottom, 224, 226, 265, 269, 295, 314-315, 325, 345
 bound, 233, 235, 255-258, 260, 262-263, 271-272, 288, 294, 301, 312, 323, 334
 boundaries, 246-247
 box, 240
 breach, 235, 244-245, 247, 249, 252, 332, 334, 336, 338-339
 breached, 242, 293, 321-322, 332, 338
 breaches, 231
 break, 231, 245, 267, 282-283, 287, 338-339
 breaking, 339
 Brief, 245, 267, 339
 brief, 219, 224, 313
 briefed, 224
 briefly, 220, 268-269, 300, 306, 315, 318
 bring, 317

- brings, 311, 313, 321
- Britain, 259
- British, 221-222, 224, 240, 249, 253, 256, 259-264, 266, 269, 272-274, 279, 292, 307, 314, 328-331, 341
- broad, 268, 299, 305
- broadest, 269
- broke, 287
- broken, 318
- brought, 285, 302-303
- Brown, 220-224, 230, 292-293, 300-302, 322, 340
- Brownlie, 237, 300-301
- brushed, 260
- Bryant, 225
- budget, 315, 345
- builds, 224
- bundle, 224, 290
- bunkering, 306
- burden, 240, 319
- bureaucracies, 219
- Burkina, 246-247
- But, 247
- 270, 286-287, 301
- calls, 249, 280, 293, 327, 335-336
- Cambodia, 262
- came, 223, 225, 230, 249, 316
- canard, 320
- cannot, 238-239, 247-248, 253, 260, 265, 276, 287-288, 293, 295, 298, 302, 309, 319, 332, 342
- canvassed, 229
- capabilities, 304
- capacity, 343
- capitals, 226
- car, 301
- Card, 340
- cards, 343
- care, 327
- career, 261
- careful, 229, 240, 249, 256, 285, 316
- carefully, 225, 248, 251, 306
- carried, 234, 305, 318
- carry, 225, 260, 315
- Case, 262, 306, 325, 334
- case, 227, 234, 239, 241, 246, 250-257, 268-269, 274, 280, 289, 291, 293, 298, 303, 306-307, 310, 314, 317, 322, 333, 339-340, 342-343, 346-348
- Cases, 288
- cases, 256, 303, 312, 333
- catch, 333, 341
- catching, 336
- categorically, 238
- categories, 292
- category, 279-280
- caught, 248, 288, 332, 334
- cause, 225, 251, 319
- caused, 320
- causes, 224
- caveats, 224
- cease, 252
- cede, 280
- ceded, 244, 254, 265, 273-276, 278, 344-345
- ceding, 343
- cent, 237
- central, 256, 262, 297, 314
- century, 234, 238
- Certain, 250
- certain, 232, 237, 249, 279, 329
- certainly, 224, 232, 256, 276, 280, 302, 325, 333, 343
- certainty, 329
- CERTIFICATE, 350
- certification, 288
- certify, 350
- cession, 244
- cetera, 277, 314
- Ceylon, 341
- Chagos, 220-222, 230, 233, 236, 242, 244, 248, 254, 258-259, 261, 263-268, 271-275, 277-279, 281-282, 286-291, 303, 307, 309-312, 318-319, 324, 326-328, 335, 340-341, 347-348
- chagos, 340
- Chagossian, 225
- Chagossians, 224-225, 227
- chain, 227
- chains, 226, 228
- Chairman, 265
- challenge, 223, 301, 340
- challenges, 224, 229
- Chamber, 299
- chance, 228, 243
- change, 303, 343, 346
- changed, 253, 342
- changes, 238, 246
- Chapter, 253, 291, 303, 312-313
- chapter, 277
- character, 235-236, 239, 252-253, 288
- Characterisation, 305
- characterised, 305
- characterising, 242
- characterization, 256, 305, 313, 329
- characterize, 254, 306
- characterized, 329, 340
- charge, 331
- chart, 288, 319
- Charter, 235, 238, 240-241, 243, 281, 333
- Chile, 262

CHOGM, 224
 choice, 249
 choose, 223, 269
 chooses, 228-229
 chose, 270, 337-338
 Chris, 225
 circulated, 330
 circumstances, 234, 254-255, 257-258, 280, 282, 333
 citation, 266
 cite, 300
 cited, 286
 cites, 317, 336
 claim, 233, 238-239, 245, 265, 274, 278, 281, 290, 302, 318, 320, 325, 329-330, 336, 340-341, 346, 348
 claimant, 274-275
 claimants, 274-275
 claimed, 244, 320, 325-326, 346
 claiming, 262, 340, 347
 claims, 230, 246, 262, 299, 317, 320, 326, 335, 348
 Clarendon, 237
 clarified, 245, 276, 344
 clarify, 243, 275, 345
 classification, 276
 clause, 323
 clauses, 337
 Clayton, 225
 CLCS, 277-281, 285, 322, 342, 346-348
 clear, 221-223, 226-227, 230, 236, 241, 247-248, 257, 263, 276, 279, 283, 295-299, 302, 305, 314-316, 321-322, 324-326, 334, 341-342
 clearer, 228, 247
 clearing, 315-316
 Clearly, 295
 clearly, 221, 223, 232, 234, 265, 292, 302, 333, 343
 clock, 277, 322, 342, 348
 Close, 351-366
 close, 240, 268, 290, 309, 326
 closed, 262, 333
 closely, 291, 347
 CM, 323
 Co, 241
 co, 276, 344-345
 coast, 293, 325-326
 Coastal, 337
 coastal, 231-234, 255, 272, 279-282, 286, 289, 291-292, 298, 306, 309, 318, 322-323, 325-326, 329-330, 332-335, 340, 342, 346-348
 coastlines, 232
 coasts, 326
 coconut, 314
 coconuts, 316
 codified, 295
 codify, 294
 codifying, 304
 coercion, 249
 cogens, 237
 Colin, 226, 228-229, 275, 307
 collapses, 307
 colleague, 231, 233, 289
 colleagues, 258, 261, 276, 282, 285, 290, 305
 collect, 275, 344-345
 collecting, 276, 345
 collision, 311
 Colonial, 234, 236, 238-240, 242-245, 247-248, 255, 259, 261, 265, 269
 colonial, 235, 239-240, 243-247, 249-250, 252
 colonies, 237, 243, 246
 colonizer, 245
 colony, 234, 241, 244, 246-249, 252, 260
 color, 236, 315
 combination, 322
 come, 220, 226-228, 232, 240, 270, 272, 276, 292, 312, 318-320, 337, 341
 comes, 222, 227, 248, 305, 327
 comfortable, 318
 comforts, 234
 coming, 245, 311
 commenced, 280
 Comment, 278
 comment, 270, 275, 277-278, 287, 341
 Commentaries, 323
 commentaries, 299, 336
 Commentary, 295-296, 323, 333
 commentary, 295-296, 299
 commentator, 311
 comments, 249, 275
 commercial, 276, 286, 305, 313, 320, 344
 Commission, 237, 263, 275-276, 278-279, 281, 295, 321, 331, 337, 341-342, 344-347
 Commissioner, 221, 225-227, 253, 264, 272-273, 292, 328-329
 Commissioners, 342
 commitment, 222-223, 230, 253-254, 257, 265-267, 269, 292-293, 297, 300, 302, 324, 337, 340
 commitments, 230, 252-254, 258, 266, 300, 335
 committed, 249, 303, 310, 316
 Committee, 241, 335, 337

common, 241, 246, 310, 334
 Commonwealth, 220-221, 225, 261, 270, 287, 327, 332, 341
 communicated, 293
 communications, 256, 332
 Communiqué, 265
 Communiqué, 286-287
 communique, 279
 community, 250
 companies, 331
 comparable, 298
 compare, 277, 286, 298
 compared, 319
 Comparing, 296
 comparing, 277
 compatible, 293, 309-311, 328, 330, 334-335
 compelled, 269
 competent, 251, 335
 competing, 332-333
 complemented, 334
 complete, 303
 completed, 287
 completely, 249, 256, 281
 compliance, 296-299
 complied, 300
 compliments, 263
 comply, 250, 292, 299-300, 303, 322-323, 336
 components, 328
 composed, 328
 composite, 235, 272
 comprehensive, 318
 compromise, 268, 339
 computer, 350
 concede, 336
 conceded, 239, 337
 concedes, 250
 concept, 294, 325
 concepts, 325
 concern, 220, 222, 249, 322
 concerned, 220, 227, 240, 243, 247, 253, 267, 276, 286, 299, 303, 315, 333, 338, 344
 Concerning, 295
 concerning, 241, 253, 273, 292, 295, 306, 329, 333
 concerns, 225, 227, 230, 234, 247, 331, 334, 347-348
 concession, 330
 conclude, 287, 301, 313, 339
 concluded, 238, 244, 309, 324
 concludes, 230-231, 321, 348
 Conclusion, 251
 conclusion, 230, 245, 254, 266, 272, 297-298, 312, 316, 323-324, 329
 Conclusions, 303
 conclusions, 255, 271, 303, 329
 conclusive, 332
 condemnation, 250
 condition, 253, 268, 313
 conditional, 344
 conditions, 253, 259, 266, 296
 conduct, 254, 262, 296, 337
 conducted, 346
 Conference, 248, 325-326
 conference, 325
 Conferences, 325
 confidently, 238
 confined, 245, 334
 confirm, 244, 254, 288
 confirmation, 259
 confirmed, 243, 245, 253, 259-260, 266, 288, 292, 297, 299, 331
 confirms, 302, 323
 conflict, 225, 241
 conformément, 297
 conformité, 297
 conformity, 290-291, 295, 297, 305, 318-319
 conjecture, 266
 conjunction, 296, 309
 connected, 247
 connection, 235, 245, 262, 304, 309, 322
 connexion, 240
 connotes, 297
 conscientious, 229
 consensus, 325
 consent, 248, 250, 253-255, 258-259, 261, 268-269, 271, 273, 283, 287
 consented, 254, 270-271
 Consequences, 238
 consequences, 229, 258-259, 342, 347
 consequential, 309, 321
 Conservation, 340
 conservation, 307, 314, 334-335, 337-338
 Conservative, 301
 consider, 239, 263, 266, 270-272, 317, 343, 346-347
 considerable, 258, 327
 consideration, 221, 238, 259, 279
 considerations, 312
 considered, 225-226, 238, 240, 251, 258-259, 268, 304, 309-310, 321, 341
 considering, 228, 257, 337
 considers, 251, 274, 306, 309, 348
 consigned, 313
 consistent, 242, 254, 258, 261, 271, 273, 285-287, 294, 304, 310-311, 313, 317, 324-325, 345-346
 consistently, 265, 320, 332, 348
 consolidated, 219
 consolidating, 252
 conspicuously, 293

constant, 320
 constituent, 245-246
 constitute, 250, 260, 272
 constituted, 241, 244, 248
 constitutes, 300
 constituting, 235
 Constitutional, 248
 constitutional, 246
 constrained, 318, 341
 constrains, 318
 constraint, 262
 construction, 248, 294
 constructions, 322
 construe, 232
 construed, 247
 consult, 226, 270, 288, 292-293, 300, 303, 310, 321, 332, 334-338
 consultation, 220-226, 228, 248, 282, 290, 302, 311, 313-315, 332-335, 337-338
 consultations, 302, 336-338
 consulted, 302
 consulting, 268
 contained, 236
 contains, 232, 240, 313-314
 contemplated, 326
 contemporaneous, 236-237, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 268-269, 272, 275, 280, 325
 contender, 237
 contends, 347
 content, 240, 251-252, 313, 337
 contents, 301
 contest, 235
 context, 230, 234, 238, 240, 249, 254, 256, 267, 292, 294, 297-298, 303, 324, 326, 342
 contiguous, 326, 328-329
 Continental, 239, 275-276, 278-279, 298, 310, 341-342, 344-345
 continental, 232, 274-277, 279, 285-286, 309, 321, 340-348
 continue, 228, 266, 302, 307, 330-331, 339
 Continued, 219, 238
 continued, 252, 330
 continues, 261, 269, 278
 Continuing, 256
 continuing, 235, 252
 contradict, 223, 341
 contradicted, 249
 contradiction, 262, 317
 contradictions, 334
 contradictory, 280
 contraria, 262
 Contrary, 331, 335
 contrary, 262, 278, 310-311, 319, 321, 346
 contrast, 310
 contribute, 252
 contributes, 336
 Contribution, 336
 control, 233, 304, 309, 311-313, 318-319, 333
 controls, 313
 controversial, 245
 controversy, 237
 convenient, 231, 245, 252, 277, 283
 Convention, 232-233, 249, 255, 257, 279, 282, 289-291, 293-294, 296-299, 303-307, 309-310, 312, 318-319, 321-323, 325, 334, 336, 338-340, 342-343, 348
 Conventions, 317
 conventions, 318
 convey, 220, 297
 conveyed, 221
 convince, 302
 convinced, 250, 343
 convincing, 314
 convoluted, 317
 Cook, 273
 cooperate, 312-313, 334-335, 338
 cooperation, 277, 286, 309, 312, 334, 337
 cooperative, 345
 coordinate, 311, 336
 coordinated, 278-279, 286-287, 334, 345
 coordination, 337
 copies, 222, 290
 copy, 225, 259, 290, 302
 copying, 227
 coral, 230, 305, 314
 core, 290
 corner, 295
 cornered, 250
 correct, 300, 303, 329, 336, 342, 347-348
 correction, 328-329
 correctly, 283, 327
 correspondence, 219, 229-230, 329
 corresponding, 328
 correspondingly, 254
 corresponds, 247, 333
 corroborate, 236
 cost, 264, 344-345
 costs, 330, 344-345
 couldn't, 230
 Council, 235-236, 238, 248, 250, 259, 266
 Counsel, 265
 counsel, 311, 350
 Counter, 222, 239, 250, 279, 318, 323-324, 330, 332, 346
 counterpart, 337
 counterproductive, 334
 Countries, 234
 countries, 311, 343
 country, 243, 264
 couple, 222, 295
 course, 219-220, 222, 224, 226, 229, 232, 234,

240, 243, 245,
248, 252, 254,
256, 261,
263-264, 266,
269, 272, 283,
286-287, 289,
295, 298,
313-314, 327,
329, 337, 341,
345
Court, 230,
234-235,
238-239,
244-247,
250-251, 257,
325, 333, 350
court, 222, 311
courtesy, 282
Covenant, 241
Covenants, 235,
239-241
covered, 292
covers, 313
crabs, 314
craft, 343
cranking, 237
crawfish, 341
CRAWFORD, 231,
245, 339
Crawford, 230-231,
245, 255, 257,
259-260, 263,
282-283,
287-288, 290,
299, 312, 339
create, 270, 297,
314
created, 229, 237,
247, 262
creating, 314
creation, 223, 230,
234, 247, 332
Creole, 296
criteria, 249
critical, 235, 329
criticism, 240, 249

cross, 301
CRR, 350
crucial, 220, 231,
239, 256, 295,
307
crustaceans, 341
cryptically, 313
crystallized, 325
cucumbers, 340
cued, 338
cultural, 234, 241
cultured, 341
culturing, 341
curious, 276, 298
Curiously, 323
current, 235
currently, 301, 343
custom, 237, 295
customary,
236-237, 299,
325-326
cut, 316

D

damaged, 288
dans, 296
dark, 230
darken, 229
data, 275-276, 331,
342, 344-345
date, 227, 235,
238, 274, 278,
280, 286, 343
dated, 260-261,
263, 272, 281,
315, 327,
330-332, 341, 343
DAVID, 350
David, 293, 350

Day, 305, 320
day, 221, 225, 227,
229, 283-285,
318-319, 339, 349
days, 225-226
de, 250, 274,
296-297, 319
deadline, 276-277,
286, 342-344
deal, 221, 226,
232-233, 250,
252, 254, 258,
260, 283, 289-290
dealing, 220, 244,
328
dealings, 219
dealt, 250, 291
Dear, 225
debate, 294
debates, 239-240,
261
decades, 230, 254,
257, 260, 303,
311
December,
222-223, 240,
261-262,
272-273, 315,
331, 337
decide, 225, 228,
231, 233, 235,
243, 259
decided, 226, 235,
271, 310
decides, 228, 252
deciding, 228
DECISION, 226
Decision, 343
decision, 223-225,
227, 229-230,
241, 248, 251,
290, 293, 314,
319, 326
decisions, 246,
342-343

decisive, 306
Declaration, 234,
236, 238-241,
243-245, 247,
255, 304, 313,
320
declaration, 232,
241, 257-258,
262, 274, 287,
317, 320
declarations, 232,
245
declare, 226, 229,
231, 252, 282,
327, 341, 348
declared, 222, 229,
233, 307, 314
declares, 342
declaring, 226, 262
declines, 301, 323
decolonisation,
234, 237-238
decolonization, 247
deep, 220, 222
deeply, 314
default, 340
defence, 229, 233,
245, 254,
272-274, 278,
282, 292, 326,
328, 330
defend, 337
defended, 249
defensive, 256
deference, 306
define, 278
defined, 232, 294,
313, 322
defining, 240-241
definition, 305, 334
definitive, 225
defray, 344
degree, 311-312
deigns, 347

delay, 251
 delegates, 248
 Delegation, 240
 delegation, 240,
 276, 278, 344-345
 delegations, 279
 deliberations, 332
 delighted, 295
 delimitation, 239,
 333
 delineate, 279,
 341, 343, 346
 delineated, 279
 delineating, 347
 delineation, 275
 demonstrate, 229,
 233-234, 248,
 269, 271, 282
 demonstrated,
 250, 292
 demonstrates, 236
 denial, 313
 denies, 252, 303
 dense, 313
 deny, 222, 240,
 293, 335
 departing, 273
 Department, 270,
 330
 depending, 305,
 320
 depleted, 305
 deployment, 249
 deprive, 243
 depriving, 290
 derail, 230
 derailed, 302
 derivation, 316
 derived, 265
 deriving, 275-276,
 344-345
 describe, 238
 described, 234,
 236-237, 267,
 291, 298, 311,
 313, 324-325
 describes, 258,
 313, 323, 325
 description, 343
 descriptive, 293,
 295, 297-298
 descriptors, 256
 designating, 314
 designation, 314
 designations, 219
 designed, 230
 desirable, 279
 despite, 312, 322,
 333, 337
 detach, 248, 259
 detached, 235,
 252, 283, 303
 detaching, 267
 detachment,
 248-249, 254,
 258-259, 261,
 266, 273, 282,
 287
 detail, 220, 248,
 254, 258, 260,
 318
 detailed, 254, 307
 details, 223, 254
 Determination, 231
 determination,
 231-247,
 249-253, 255,
 259, 271-272,
 281, 288
 determinative,
 244, 256-257,
 262, 288
 determine, 232,
 234, 238,
 241-242, 247,
 256-257, 262,
 305, 312
 determined, 249,
 287, 306, 332,
 344
 determines, 255
 determining, 244,
 260, 305
 detract, 266
 develop, 314
 developed, 228,
 341
 developing, 244,
 343
 Development, 237
 development, 235,
 238, 241,
 325-326, 334, 336
 developments,
 234, 325, 329
 devise, 335
 devoir, 297
 DG, 315
 dialogue, 337
 diameter, 315
 diametrically, 247
 dictum, 245
 Diego, 228-229,
 248, 272, 316,
 326, 329
 difference, 268, 291
 different, 226, 228,
 239-240, 244,
 246, 265, 277,
 281, 296-297,
 311, 313, 337,
 346
 difficult, 309, 343,
 345
 difficulties, 232,
 240, 288, 343
 difficulty, 219, 297,
 312, 323, 342
 diktat, 310
 diligent, 266
 diminish, 348
 diminished, 342
 diminishing, 295
 diplomatic, 331
 direct, 229, 267,
 333, 336
 direction, 236, 272,
 350
 directly, 224, 235,
 246, 268, 321,
 335, 338
 Directorate, 332
 disagree, 259
 disagrees, 322
 disappeared, 273
 disappointment,
 222
 disapproval, 230
 discard, 246
 Discarding, 310
 discern, 241
 discharge, 264, 338
 discharged, 268,
 271
 discontinuity, 253
 discover, 280
 discovered, 230,
 264, 268,
 272-273, 276, 344
 discredits, 250
 discretion, 244
 discuss, 231
 discussed,
 221-222, 243,
 253, 256, 265
 discusses, 229, 341
 Discussing, 241
 discussing, 219,
 224, 327
 discussion, 240,
 265, 337, 345
 discussions, 221,
 265, 327, 332,
 341, 344, 346
 disingenuous, 247,
 320
 dismember, 243,
 246

- dismemberment, 248, 253
- dismissive, 301
- dispelled, 236
- displaced, 252, 264
- display, 256
- displayed, 288
- disposal, 304
- disposition, 280
- dispositions, 296-297
- dispositive, 243, 256, 263, 333
- disproves, 340
- dispute, 234, 252, 278, 291, 303, 305, 322, 333, 338-339, 346-348
- disputed, 244, 259, 274-275, 280
- Disputes, 299
- disputes, 241, 333
- disregard, 337
- disruption, 243
- dissatisfaction, 266
- dissatisfied, 266
- dissent, 306
- dissenters, 242
- dissenting, 306
- dissimilar, 341
- dissolve, 240
- distance, 272, 336, 347
- distinct, 304
- distinction, 244, 317
- distinguish, 333
- distinguished, 237, 258, 261, 267
- distrust, 224
- disturbing, 342
- Diverging, 236
- divided, 306
- divine, 323
- Division, 263
- Doc, 239, 241
- doctor, 301
- document, 221, 223, 226-227, 239-240, 259, 264-265, 270, 272-273, 275-278, 286, 307, 315, 317, 326-331, 340
- documentary, 219, 258, 260, 262
- documentation, 220, 256, 313, 316
- documents, 223, 227, 239, 248, 256, 260, 268-270, 272, 276-277, 285-286, 288, 316, 324
- doing, 239, 279, 285, 310, 315, 330
- doit, 297
- domain, 223, 246, 319
- domestic, 223, 235, 246, 249, 253
- done, 240, 258-259, 276, 279, 282, 305, 311, 313, 328, 344
- doubt, 221, 237, 239, 251, 258, 260, 271, 297
- doubted, 239
- doubtless, 342
- doubts, 236, 240
- Doug, 275
- down, 228-229, 246, 248-249, 287, 295, 312, 314-316, 325
- downplay, 243
- dozen, 237
- Draft, 295
- draft, 229, 240, 295, 299, 328
- drafted, 298
- drafters, 291, 294, 297
- drafting, 223, 298
- dramatis, 219
- draw, 223, 234, 236, 271, 277
- drawing, 239, 297
- drawn, 272, 304, 329
- draws, 229
- dredging, 230
- drew, 276
- droit, 296-297
- droits, 296
- du, 296-297
- Due, 322
- due, 222, 224, 251, 298, 309, 313-314, 322-323, 332, 337, 345
- dumping, 230
- duress, 248-249, 253-255, 259, 287
- during, 219, 221-223, 226, 234, 240, 264, 283, 288, 332, 335, 345
- duties, 298, 305, 309, 322, 332-333
- duty, 241, 300, 303-304, 335
- dynamic, 237
- E**
- Each, 324
- each, 255, 270-271, 279, 285, 298, 326, 335
- earlier, 220, 233, 242, 253, 283, 287, 291, 298, 313, 326, 344
- early, 235-238, 242, 246, 259, 301, 320, 341
- easily, 266
- East, 234, 270, 330
- easy, 287
- Economic, 321
- economic, 232, 234, 241, 274, 276, 286, 322, 333, 343-344, 347
- economy, 336
- ecosystem, 309, 312, 316, 318
- ecosystems, 305, 310
- eCS, 278
- edge, 347
- edition, 237
- EEZ, 228, 321-324, 331-336, 340
- effect, 226, 237, 242, 249, 261, 264, 269, 271, 273-274, 290, 299, 323, 327, 342, 347
- effected, 250
- effective, 338
- effectively, 278, 306, 342
- effectiveness, 311

effects, 347
 effectuer, 297
 effort, 248, 268, 319, 335, 337
 efforts, 268-269, 311, 336
 eighth, 273
 Either, 260
 either, 225, 253-254, 282, 287-288, 297, 335, 337, 346
 elaborate, 283, 343
 elected, 342
 election, 224, 226, 228
 elections, 225
 element, 244
 elements, 228, 258, 304
 eliminate, 315
 Elizabeth, 307
 elsewhere, 232, 317, 326, 334
 Email, 332
 emanating, 275
 embodied, 255, 326
 emerge, 235
 emerged, 238, 325
 emergence, 234, 247
 emerges, 237, 253
 emphases, 240
 emphasis, 251, 279
 emphasize, 295
 emphasized, 257, 299
 Empire, 240
 employed, 256, 297, 350
 employing, 322
 employment, 336
 empty, 246, 313
 en, 297
 enable, 233, 243
 enabling, 235
 enacted, 331
 enclosed, 259
 encompass, 299, 340
 encompasses, 299, 347
 encourage, 280, 317, 348
 encouraged, 257, 272, 346, 348
 encouragement, 275, 277, 279, 281, 286, 342, 345
 encouraging, 228, 277, 286
 End, 307
 end, 222, 226, 249, 255, 258, 264, 272-273, 277, 285, 302-303, 307, 311, 314, 319, 321, 335, 339
 endangered, 305
 endeavor, 268, 271, 279, 289, 309-311
 endeavored, 312
 endeavoring, 270
 endeavour, 304
 ended, 299
 endow, 255
 endowed, 272, 274, 281
 enforce, 246, 300
 enforceable, 340
 engage, 302, 312, 318, 337
 engaged, 287, 293, 319
 engaging, 337
 England, 301-302
 English, 230, 296-297
 enjoy, 271, 282
 enjoyed, 295, 307
 enjoyment, 274
 enjoys, 232, 244, 247
 énoncés, 296
 enormous, 287
 enough, 302, 324
 enquiry, 327
 enshrined, 238, 262, 271, 281
 ensure, 247, 251, 258, 261, 266-268, 270, 272, 274, 280, 335
 ensured, 270, 272
 ensuring, 269, 271, 278
 entails, 294, 335
 entered, 299, 343
 entire, 233, 235, 246, 267, 316, 324
 entirely, 261-262, 276, 312, 318
 entirety, 242, 282, 293, 302, 335
 Entities, 299
 entitle, 260
 entitled, 224, 231-233, 250, 252, 272, 282, 290, 301, 310, 322, 347-348
 entitlement, 234, 348
 entry, 342
 enumerated, 259, 266
 enunciated, 235
 environment, 233, 282, 303-307, 309, 311, 314, 318, 321
 environmental, 304-305, 307, 310, 313, 316, 320, 334
 envisaged, 295, 345
 equal, 241, 249, 303
 equally, 275, 330, 332
 equitable, 344
 equitably, 333
 equivalent, 297
 erga, 234
 error, 227
 es, 334
 especially, 224, 226, 256, 259-261, 265, 268, 273, 282, 305, 326, 343
 essence, 286
 essential, 243-244, 338
 Essentially, 317
 essentially, 228, 293, 306, 345, 348
 est, 262
 establish, 220, 228-229, 239, 252, 256-257, 263, 269, 289, 297-299, 306, 322, 328, 342, 347
 established, 234, 236, 238, 242, 247-248, 278, 291-292, 307, 309, 314-315, 317, 322,

324-325, 328,
 330, 335
 establishes, 257,
 322
 establishing, 233,
 258, 293,
 312-313, 336, 341
 establishment,
 222, 251, 265,
 267, 289, 337
 esteemed, 268
 estopped, 254
 et, 277, 296-297,
 314
 eta, 323
 evaluated, 324
 Even, 263, 265,
 274, 300-301, 348
 even, 235-236,
 238, 240, 242,
 247, 256-257,
 260, 268, 272,
 279-282,
 286-287, 289,
 299, 332, 340,
 345
 event, 241, 266,
 273, 294, 306,
 309, 317
 events, 222-223,
 301
 eventually, 278,
 281-282
 everything, 256
 evidence, 223-224,
 230, 237, 239,
 248, 258, 260,
 262-263,
 265-266,
 271-272, 279,
 282, 288,
 301-302, 310,
 315, 319-321,
 326, 329-330,
 332, 340
 evident, 237, 241,
 323, 327
 evidentiary, 266
 evidently, 324, 344
 evolving, 236
 ex, 273
 exactly, 223, 235,
 269, 294, 305,
 311, 316, 320
 examination, 271
 examine, 281, 301,
 324
 example, 232, 236,
 239, 243, 253,
 280, 286, 292,
 296, 298-299,
 312-313, 332, 337
 examples, 263
 exceed, 294
 excellence, 303
 excellent, 301, 313
 except, 272
 exception, 328
 exceptional, 314
 exceptions, 291
 excess, 295
 excessively, 237
 exchange, 258,
 260, 273, 277,
 287, 311, 332,
 338
 exchanges, 249,
 257-258
 excise, 248
 excised, 263, 283
 Excising, 242
 excising, 233, 242,
 245
 excision, 233, 236,
 238, 242,
 244-245,
 248-250, 254,
 264, 282
 exclude, 291
 excluded, 229
 Exclusive, 321
 exclusive, 232-233,
 272, 274, 281,
 322, 325-327,
 329, 333, 340
 exclusively, 272,
 292, 304, 336
 exempt, 331
 exempts, 230
 exerce, 296
 exercent, 297
 exercer, 296
 exercise, 232-233,
 235, 238,
 242-243, 246,
 252-253, 257,
 265, 268-269,
 290-294, 298,
 305, 307, 309,
 313-314, 318,
 322-323,
 332-333, 340, 347
 exercised, 235,
 246, 291,
 294-296, 298,
 318, 325-326,
 332-333
 exercises, 332
 exercising, 250,
 268, 309, 322,
 332
 exhaustion, 306
 exhaustive, 299
 exhaustiveness,
 295
 exhibit, 272
 exhibits, 219
 exist, 302
 existed, 258
 existence, 240,
 256-257, 271,
 274, 346-347
 existing, 221, 247,
 317
 exists, 237, 239,
 322
 expand, 271
 expanded, 271
 expansion, 270
 expansive, 267
 expect, 228, 307
 expectation,
 275-276, 344-345
 expected, 326
 expensive, 343-344
 experience, 301
 expert, 228
 explain, 283
 explained, 234,
 248, 257,
 259-260, 282,
 288, 322, 326,
 328, 332, 334
 explains, 220, 323,
 330
 explanation, 240,
 316, 327
 explicitly, 304, 345
 exploit, 304, 341,
 343
 exploitation, 274,
 278, 280, 304,
 344, 347
 exploiting, 320
 exploration, 344,
 348
 explore, 287
 explored, 232, 348
 exploring, 310, 312
 express, 247, 267
 expressed,
 220-221, 226,
 230, 236, 240,
 243, 247, 321
 expresses, 296
 expression,
 247-248, 250
 expressly, 260, 324
 extend, 270,
 330-331, 334, 347

Extended, *278, 310*
 extended, *270, 276, 279, 326, 329, 343-344*
 extending, *279, 324*
 extends, *291*
 Extension, *270*
 extension, *270, 275, 325, 343*
 extensive, *265, 295*
 extensively, *291*
 extent, *257, 270-271, 285, 289, 306, 312*
 External, *263*
 extinction, *302*
 extinguish, *293, 302*
 extinguished, *290, 318*
 extinguishes, *321*
 extinguishing, *347*
 extract, *261*
 extracted, *259*
 extraction, *344*
 extracts, *290*
 extremely, *223, 305*

F

 face, *225, 313*
 facilitate, *279*
 facilitating, *337*
 facilities, *266, 273*
 facility, *282, 331*
 fact, *228, 236, 238-239, 250-251, 257-258, 263, 265, 271, 278, 280-281, 290, 296, 312, 330, 340, 348*
 facto, *250, 274*
 factor, *239*
 facts, *231, 250-251, 255, 291, 295, 302, 306, 318*
 failed, *244, 293, 306, 318, 325-326, 332, 335-338*
 failing, *318, 321, 332, 336, 342*
 fails, *302, 322*
 failure, *250, 281, 311, 318, 322, 338, 347*
 fair, *236, 338*
 fairly, *220, 223, 276, 325*
 fait, *293, 311, 313, 337*
 faith, *254, 268-270, 298, 300, 348*
 Falkland, *280-281*
 fall, *257, 278, 293, 323*
 falls, *280, 299, 304*
 familiar, *240, 301, 306, 309, 314*
 far, *238-239, 242, 244, 249, 266-270, 306-307, 319, 323, 326, 329, 336*
 farther, *326*
 Faso, *246-247*
 faster, *228*
 favor, *265*
 favorably, *225*
 favour, *236*
 favoured, *236*
 FCMZ, *262*

 FCO, *224, 270, 327-330*
 fear, *258*
 feared, *249*
 feasible, *226*
 February, *235, 251, 299, 310*
 feeding, *269*
 feel, *219, 240, 301*
 feels, *219*
 fees, *331*
 fell, *239*
 felling, *315*
 fetched, *238*
 few, *258, 263, 277, 324, 326, 344-345*
 fewer, *340*
 fiat, *303*
 field, *244*
 fifteen, *240*
 Fifteenth, *239*
 fighting, *225*
 figures, *288*
 file, *277-278, 286, 345-348*
 filed, *277, 279, 286, 342*
 files, *329, 340*
 filing, *277-278, 281, 286-287, 342-343, 346-348*
 FINAL, *226*
 final, *219, 221, 223, 227, 264, 313-314, 348*
 Finally, *244, 305, 320*
 finally, *223, 240, 322*
 financially, *350*
 find, *219, 222, 226, 235, 240, 244, 259, 265, 275, 283, 287, 289, 295, 299, 303, 306-307, 312, 326-327, 329, 331, 340, 343, 345*
 finding, *311*
 findings, *303*
 finds, *235, 283, 336*
 fine, *338*
 finish, *229, 289, 338*
 firm, *268, 297, 301, 325*
 First, *219, 233, 239, 243, 247-249, 255, 257-258, 261, 263, 282, 290, 314, 324, 334, 341, 343*
 first, *219, 222, 224, 228, 232-233, 237, 245, 255, 266, 268-270, 275, 285, 295, 304, 311, 313-316, 318, 321, 327, 329-331, 338-339, 341-342, 344, 348*
 Firstly, *219*
 Fish, *321*
 fish, *262, 265, 272, 288, 290, 302-303, 305, 314, 320, 327, 332, 334-336, 341*
 fished, *336*
 Fisheries, *239, 303, 325-326, 330, 333-334*
 fisheries, *271, 292, 305-307, 314, 320, 325, 330-331, 334, 338, 340*

fishermen, 330
 Fishery, 270
 fishery, 270-271, 325, 336
 Fishing, 267, 269, 288, 328
 fishing, 259-261, 263-272, 274, 280, 282, 290, 292-293, 302-303, 305-307, 313, 317-322, 324-336, 338-341
 fit, 268
 five, 228, 237, 290, 303, 342
 flag, 220
 flagged, 272, 288, 331
 flagging, 228
 flawed, 337, 348
 fleets, 331
 flip, 225, 229, 320
 floor, 231, 255
 flopping, 320
 flow, 275-276, 335, 344-345
 flowing, 283
 flows, 255, 333-334
 flung, 244
 fn, 237, 249, 294
 focus, 314
 folder, 240, 258, 263-265, 272, 275-278, 281, 286, 315, 325, 343, 345
 folders, 222, 235, 240, 243-244, 344
 follow, 222-223, 225, 227, 231, 319
 followed, 236, 238, 303, 339, 346
 following, 219, 224-225, 228, 249, 253, 265-266, 270-271, 276, 279, 288, 292, 312, 329-330, 345, 349
 follows, 264, 266, 288, 290-291, 299
 folly, 261
 fonds, 296
 foot, 315
 footing, 232
 footnote, 294, 296-297, 300, 334
 Footnotes, 351-366
 footnotes, 300
 forbidden, 333
 force, 249, 342-343
 forceful, 317
 forcing, 339
 foregoing, 350
 Foreign, 220-221, 224-229, 261, 273-274, 313, 331-332
 foreign, 335
 foresee, 341
 forever, 341
 form, 223, 228, 240, 252, 255, 259, 264, 337, 350
 formalistic, 237
 formalized, 224, 229
 formally, 251, 253
 former, 234, 252-253, 273-274, 292
 forming, 273, 292, 318
 forms, 244, 305, 333
 formulation, 292, 296-297
 formulations, 322
 forth, 270, 273, 299
 forthcoming, 221, 229, 337
 fortunately, 223
 forum, 221
 forums, 241, 250
 forward, 225, 259, 262, 278, 287, 301, 310, 313
 forwards, 226
 found, 261, 279, 281, 302, 309-310, 340
 founded, 241, 299-300, 325
 Four, 271
 four, 230, 260, 265, 292, 295
 fourth, 248, 265
 fragile, 305, 309-310, 312, 316
 framed, 232, 317
 framework, 221, 249, 314
 France, 244, 303-304, 310, 312, 318
 frankly, 320
 free, 219, 229, 247-248, 253, 312, 331
 freedom, 244
 freedoms, 298, 340
 freeholder, 274
 freely, 231, 234, 238, 241-243, 247, 259, 283, 303
 French, 296-297
 Friday, 230
 Friendly, 241
 front, 220, 291, 304
 Frontier, 262
 frustrate, 311
 frustration, 311
 fulfill, 270
 fulfilled, 248, 268
 fulfillment, 255, 269, 271
 fulfilment, 244
 full, 224, 226, 228-229, 250, 256, 264, 277-279, 281, 283, 287, 322, 347-348
 fuller, 223
 fully, 230, 246, 256-257, 274, 277, 285, 289, 303
 function, 311, 333
 fundamental, 234, 239, 242, 252, 256, 282, 338
 fundamentally, 337
 funding, 227
 Further, 253, 278, 325, 345, 348
 further, 221, 226, 229, 236, 244, 270, 281, 283, 293, 318, 320-321, 326, 335, 337, 346, 350
 future, 233, 243, 248, 274, 280, 307, 322, 325-326, 328, 341, 347

G

GA, 235-236, 243
gain, 347
game, 269
GAOR, 240
Garcia, 229, 248, 272, 316, 326, 329
gave, 248, 250, 260-261, 263, 269, 277, 287, 302
GDP, 336
General, 223, 234-236, 238-241, 243-244, 253, 255, 261, 270, 275, 281, 300-302, 305, 312, 319, 343
general, 232, 237, 243, 256, 293-294, 299-300, 302-303, 305-306, 324, 332, 340
generalis, 232
generalized, 256-257
generally, 221, 246, 292, 325-326, 340
generis, 234
Geneva, 326
gentlemen, 219
genuine, 247-248, 250
genuinely, 254, 310
geographical, 295
Georgia, 281

gesture, 261
gets, 307
getting, 220, 228
Giant, 310
give, 228, 231, 249, 254-255, 263, 269, 280, 305, 323, 337, 340
given, 222-223, 226, 230, 232, 249, 251-255, 257-259, 261-267, 269, 274, 279, 283, 286-288, 290, 292-293, 300-302, 305, 309, 311, 315, 317, 322, 324, 327, 331, 333, 336, 340-341
gives, 220
giving, 233, 254, 258, 264, 271, 323
Gordon, 220, 224, 292-293, 300, 302, 340
got, 262, 271, 295, 303, 320, 345
govern, 246
governance, 226, 334
governed, 246, 317
Governing, 235
governing, 238, 241, 243-247, 307
Government, 220, 223, 226, 242, 253, 259-261, 263-264, 266-267, 269, 272-276, 292, 300-302, 330, 332
government, 221,

231, 292

governmental, 330
Governments, 220, 274

governments, 220, 249, 260

Governor, 259, 265-266, 269-270, 327

grammatical, 297, 322

granted, 295, 328, 341, 348

Granting, 234

grateful, 225-226, 259, 328, 339

gratitude, 220

gratuitous, 261

grave, 347

Great, 341

great, 236, 252, 297, 301

greater, 269, 319

greatly, 224

Green, 314

GREENWOOD, 227, 275-276, 278, 315-316, 327

Greenwood, 248, 252, 257, 266-267, 270-271, 276, 280, 285

Grieve, 305

Group, 239, 250, 271

group, 342

grumble, 242

guarantee, 246, 266, 268, 338

guidelines, 313, 342

Guinea, 306-307

H

habitat, 305
half, 234, 238, 260, 313-314
halfway, 267
Hallier, 336
halt, 224
hand, 260, 290, 295-296, 317, 328, 333
handwriting, 328
happen, 295, 333
happened, 224, 268, 287, 310-311, 315
happening, 238, 348
happens, 293, 314
happy, 339
hard, 226, 311
hardened, 224
hardly, 241, 259, 261, 297
hardwood, 315-316
hardwoods, 314
harm, 319-321
harmful, 307, 321
harmonise, 304
harmonization, 311
harmonize, 309-310, 312, 317
harmonizing, 310
harmony, 311
harvest, 340
harvesting, 321, 338-340
haste, 230
hat, 256
haunt, 319
Hawksbill, 314
Head, 332

head, 292, 345
heading, 270, 276,
278, 315, 344
Heads, 220
heads, 221
health, 314
heap, 313
hear, 229
heard, 230, 302,
311, 342
HEARING, 219
Hearing, 349
hearing, 284
hearings, 275
hectares, 316
held, 220, 241,
250, 262, 275,
325
help, 219, 276,
286, 344-345
helped, 338
helpful, 219, 268,
277
Hence, 268
Henry, 261
hereby, 350
heroic, 336
hesitate, 238
hesitation, 242
hid, 310-311
hide, 311
Higgins, 236-237
High, 221, 225-227,
253, 263-264,
272-273, 292,
323, 329, 331
high, 298, 314,
323-324, 327,
333, 335
highest, 302, 311
highlight, 246, 326
highly, 256,
334-336
himself, 230

hindsight, 238
hire, 268
historical, 262,
265, 271
historically, 224,
342
history, 298
hit, 295
hitherto, 330
HMG, 271
Hoffman, 306
HOFFMANN, 283
Hoffmann, 283, 287
hold, 221-222, 230,
293, 333, 337,
340, 345
honored, 230
honour, 263, 293,
321, 335
honoured, 265
hoof, 228
hope, 244, 263,
283, 301, 303
hopefully, 313
hostility, 225
hour, 283
House, 252,
258-259, 261,
264-266, 269,
271-273, 283, 287
housekeeping, 219
However, 229, 259,
315, 325, 347
however, 237, 256,
302, 315-316,
336-337,
343-344, 346
http, 340
Human, 235,
239-240
human, 230, 241
humans, 230

I

Ian, 300-301
Ibid, 299
ibid, 251, 275, 278
ice, 278
Iceland, 325-326
ICJ, 234, 238,
244-247, 251,
262, 332
idea, 224-225, 315
ideal, 226
ideas, 226, 311
identical, 291
identifi, 334
identified, 245, 320
identifies, 304
identities, 220
ignore, 282
ignored, 224, 316,
334, 336
ignores, 265, 312
II, 239, 290, 325,
342-343, 347-348
ii, 228, 238, 290,
292, 294, 340
iii, 290, 292, 309,
340
ILC, 295, 299, 323
illegality, 250
illustrate, 296
illustrates, 297
illustrative, 295
images, 340
imagination, 323
imagined, 310
immaterial, 256,
340-341
immediate, 224,
272, 290, 328,
330
immediately,

269-270, 278
IMO, 317-318
impact, 231, 315
impinge, 333
implement, 231,
240
implementation,
244, 312,
317-318, 324
implemented, 230,
324, 327, 330
implementing,
244, 310, 318-319
IMPLICATIONS,
255
implications, 226,
255, 307, 337
implied, 240
implies, 278-279,
332
importance, 269,
311-312, 336, 347
Important, 313
important, 228,
273, 279, 282,
286, 304-305,
310-311, 314,
316, 335, 341
impose, 311, 317,
331, 334
imposed, 249, 289,
297, 310, 330,
335
imposes, 296, 309,
323
imposing, 293, 321
imposition, 311,
331
impossible, 238
improper, 253
in, 296
inaccurate, 336
inaction, 346-347
inadmissible, 251
inalienable, 244

234, 245
 inappropriate, 310
 inclination, 225
 include, 235, 242, 260, 290, 292, 305, 314, 318-319, 340
 included, 242, 246, 290, 299, 325-326, 328
 includes, 298, 316, 321, 331
 including, 223, 237, 243, 250, 253-254, 258-259, 264, 266-267, 272, 274, 281-282, 290, 292, 299, 307, 309, 322, 324, 330-331, 338, 340-341, 343
 incompatible, 243, 293, 320, 333
 incomprehensible, 244
 inconceivable, 280
 inconsistency, 262, 338
 inconsistent, 242, 280, 296
 inconsistently, 263
 incorporate, 293
 incorporated, 306, 325
 incorporation, 261
 increasing, 237
 increasingly, 345
 incredibly, 239
 Indeed, 318, 334, 342, 345
 indeed, 257, 270, 277, 325, 341
 indefinite, 240
 indent, 314
 Independence, 234, 245
 independence, 233, 235-239, 244-254, 257, 259, 263, 273, 282, 288, 292
 Independent, 302, 310
 independent, 235, 239, 245, 247, 252, 257, 260, 272, 298
 independently, 325
 Indian, 224, 248, 254, 264, 273, 279, 292, 307, 313-314, 321, 328, 330-331, 336, 341
 indicate, 221-222, 226
 indicated, 220, 237, 255, 327
 indicates, 220, 226, 242, 296
 indicatif, 296
 indicating, 315
 indicative, 343
 indirect, 336
 Individual, 310
 individual, 311
 individually, 304
 induce, 248
 inducements, 259, 265
 indulgence, 256, 258, 269, 276, 283, 328, 344
 industry, 341
 inevitably, 255, 311
 INF, 337
 inferences, 223
 inflict, 339
 inform, 264, 336
 Information, 286
 information, 220, 277-278, 281, 310-311, 314-317, 322, 335-337, 341-343, 345-348
 informed, 222, 230, 251, 278, 337
 informing, 248
 informs, 270, 331
 infringe, 249, 340
 inherent, 334, 341
 inherently, 347
 inherit, 282
 inheritance, 342
 initial, 226, 328
 initially, 245, 260, 263
 Inner, 301
 inner, 328
 innocent, 297
 innocuous, 311
 inquire, 280
 inquiries, 222
 inshore, 293, 331
 inside, 262
 insinuates, 340
 insist, 229
 insistence, 265
 insisting, 226, 249, 336
 insists, 224
 Insofar, 257
 insofar, 253
 instance, 314
 Instead, 257, 337-338
 instead, 293, 337, 339
 instruct, 226
 instructed, 230
 instructive, 275
 instrument, 256
 insular, 326
 insurmountable, 224
 integral, 242, 282
 integrity, 242-247, 249, 252-253, 259
 intend, 258, 260, 297, 342, 346
 intended, 221, 253, 258, 260, 263, 269, 271-272, 288, 292, 294-295, 299, 304, 314, 318, 320, 330, 337, 341, 343, 347
 intending, 310
 intends, 331, 342
 intent, 255-256, 326
 intention, 256-258, 260, 262, 271, 273, 278, 288, 295, 297, 324-325, 341
 Intentionally, 351-366
 intentions, 258, 263
 inter, 264
 interest, 248, 272, 274-275, 279, 281-282, 285, 344
 interested, 301, 350
 interests, 248, 250, 274, 286, 303, 323, 331, 333-334, 341
 interfere, 298, 319-320, 323, 326, 334
 interfered, 302, 318
 interference, 305, 319, 340, 347
 interferes, 320
 interfering, 318
 internal, 219, 224,

227, 239,
 245-246, 256,
 260, 265, 276,
 278, 291, 332,
 345
 International,
 234-235,
 237-241,
 245-247, 250,
 306, 317, 347
 international,
 232-242,
 244-247,
 249-250,
 252-255, 257,
 260, 262, 274,
 282, 288,
 290-300,
 302-303, 307,
 313, 317,
 325-326, 332,
 335, 338
 internationally, 317
 interplay, 304
 interpret, 256-257,
 261, 268, 322,
 341
 interpretation,
 243, 291, 294,
 302, 318, 323,
 329, 333-334, 348
 interpretative, 257
 interpreted, 269,
 277, 293, 323
 interpreting, 238,
 257
 interrupt, 227, 275
 introduced, 319
 introduces, 313
 Introduction, 231
 introductory, 220
 intuited, 285
 invalid, 287
 invalidity, 288
 invest, 285
 invested, 275-276,
 345
 invite, 265, 278,
 310, 315, 317,
 321, 337, 344
 inviting, 303
 invoke, 245, 265,
 336
 invoked, 264, 337
 invokes, 265, 295
 involve, 247
 involved, 230
 involvement, 228
 involving, 248
 IOTC, 335-337
 irrelevant, 313
 irrespective, 231,
 245
 irretrievably, 342
 irrevocable, 281
 irrevocably, 255
 ISA, 348
 Island, 314
 island, 230, 315,
 343
 Islands, 274,
 280-281
 islands, 244, 248,
 253, 268, 271,
 273-274,
 280-282, 290,
 292, 303, 313,
 328, 330
 Islas, 280
 isn, 227, 311, 317,
 319
 issue, 220,
 231-232,
 250-251, 256,
 292, 294, 306,
 313, 318, 334,
 343
 issued, 265, 279,
 286, 288, 335
 issues, 220-221,
 225, 228, 285,
 300, 344-345
 items, 259, 266
 ITLOS, 232, 299,
 305
 itself, 223, 237,
 239-240,
 249-250, 260,
 267-268,
 271-272, 274,
 283, 287-288,
 303, 312, 324,
 345-346
 IUCN, 313
 IV, 337
 iv, 269, 290, 292

J
 jacket, 219
 James, 231
 January, 222,
 264-265, 275,
 278-279,
 285-286,
 302-303,
 309-310, 315,
 342, 344
 Japan, 341
 Jean, 336
 Jessup, 294
 Joanne, 225, 227,
 262, 274, 332,
 343
 job, 239
 Joint, 265,
 286-287, 310
 joint, 276-281,
 286-287,
 309-310, 317,
 344-346
 jointly, 304, 309
 Judge, 252, 254,
 257, 266-267,
 271, 276-277,
 280, 283,
 285-287, 294,
 302, 306
 judge, 253
 judged, 253
 judges, 343
 Judgment, 234,
 306, 325
 judgment, 251, 306
 judicial, 223, 333
 Julien, 336
 July, 234, 251,
 261-262, 265,
 278-279,
 285-286, 303,
 325-327, 329,
 331, 345
 jumping, 229
 June, 343
 junior, 260
 jure, 250
 juris, 235, 246
 JURISDICTION,
 219
 Jurisdiction, 303,
 325-326, 333-334
 jurisdiction, 233,
 246, 253, 281,
 291, 305, 307,
 309, 325,
 329-330, 333,
 335, 348
 jurisdictional,
 232-233, 252
 jurisprudence, 235
 jus, 237
 justifiable, 319
 justification, 314

K

KASDAN, *350*
Kasdan, *350*
Kateka, *306*
keen, *345*
keep, *228, 246*
keeping, *285*
keeps, *306*
kept, *230, 285-286, 328*
key, *240-241, 246, 257*
killed, *301*
kind, *219, 240, 281, 289, 295, 348*
kindly, *254, 277, 283*
KINGDOM, *219, 255*
Kingdom, *219-222, 230-244, 248, 250, 252-256, 258-260, 262-263, 267, 274, 278-283, 286-287, 289-293, 296, 300-306, 309-313, 315-321, 325-326, 328-330, 340, 347*
knowledge, *250*
known, *248, 307*
Kosovo, *234, 245-246*

L

La, *296*
la, *296-297*
Lac, *303*
lack, *222*
lacked, *346*
ladies, *219*
lagoon, *230*
laid, *249, 312*
Lancaster, *252, 258-259, 261, 264-266, 269, 271-273, 283, 287*
land, *291, 307, 314*
Lands, *250*
lands, *251*
language, *258, 291, 296-298, 324*
Lanoux, *303*
large, *285, 312*
larger, *270-271*
last, *272, 277, 286, 288, 314, 316, 329, 331, 341-342*
lasted, *251*
late, *222, 230, 238, 279-280, 337, 345*
later, *222, 227, 229-230, 241, 251, 270, 279-281, 287, 292, 302, 325, 328-330, 345*
latest, *251*
latter, *252*
launching, *220*
Law, *234, 237, 241, 245, 249, 257, 294-296, 299, 307, 323*
law, *231-240, 242,*

244-247, 249-255, 260, 262, 274, 282, 288, 290-297, 299-300, 302-303, 307, 313, 325-326, 329-330, 332
lawful, *259-260, 282, 287*
lawfully, *246-247, 287*
lawfulness, *305-306*
laws, *337*
lawyer, *261*
lawyers, *254*
lays, *320*
le, *296*
lead, *298*
leaders, *249*
leadership, *220*
leading, *223, 240, 248, 293*
leads, *291*
leaps, *266*
least, *234, 248, 279, 282, 286, 306, 311, 328, 348*
leave, *219, 230-231, 283, 314*
leaves, *258, 260, 271*
Leaving, *257*
leaving, *233, 256*
led, *234, 311, 343*
Left, *351-366*
left, *230, 295, 339*
LEGAL, *255*
Legal, *235, 238, 258, 260-262, 328, 330*
legal, *223, 227, 229, 234-236, 238, 240, 245, 248-249,*

252-263, 265, 272, 276, 286-287, 296-297, 305, 322, 324, 332, 340, 345, 347
legally, *252, 255, 258, 260, 263, 271-272, 282-283, 288, 292, 300, 324*
legislation, *231, 306-307, 317, 320, 331*
Legislative, *261*
legitimate, *274*
leisure, *277*
lengthy, *228*
Les, *296*
les, *296-297*
less, *225, 247, 302, 305*
letter, *227, 251, 261, 270, 273, 315, 327, 329*
leur, *296*
level, *257, 276, 297, 318*
levels, *311*
leverage, *249*
lex, *232*
liaise, *219*
licence, *330*
licences, *331*
license, *347*
licensed, *272*
Licenses, *335*
licenses, *288, 331, 335, 348*
licensing, *331*
lieu, *287*
life, *305, 318*
light, *226, 228, 237, 251, 270, 310, 319, 327*

- lightly, 302
likely, 224-225, 229, 319
Likewise, 246
likewise, 328
Limit, 270, 330
limit, 292, 295, 324-326, 330-332, 334, 342-343, 347
limitation, 232, 324-326, 329, 333
limitations, 299, 305
limitative, 293, 299
limited, 232, 256, 290-294, 298, 300, 328, 330-331, 343
Limits, 275, 279, 328, 341-342, 344-345
limits, 276, 291, 294-295, 324, 327, 342-343, 346
line, 225, 273, 305, 327-328
lines, 265, 269, 305
linguistic, 297
list, 219-220, 232, 264, 283
listed, 300, 336
listened, 305
litigation, 262, 280, 343, 350
little, 220, 280, 290, 297, 316
live, 230
living, 272, 274, 281-282, 340
ll, 225, 295, 307, 346
lobby, 268
lobbying, 268
lobsters, 340
local, 306, 335
locally, 229
located, 332, 348
location, 220, 314
LOEWENSTEIN, 327-329, 338-339
Loewenstein, 290, 309, 321, 327-328, 339, 349
logically, 247
London, 222, 273, 292
long, 224, 231, 268, 281, 285, 294, 326, 336, 339
longer, 233, 251, 254, 260, 265, 273-274, 278, 280, 292, 346
longliner, 335
longliners, 335
longstanding, 317
look, 220-221, 224, 230, 238, 257, 276, 296, 298, 304, 307, 310-311, 313-315, 318, 325, 327-328, 330-331, 337, 339
looked, 225, 248, 257
looking, 219, 224-225, 252, 263, 328, 343
looks, 227
losing, 347
lost, 348
lot, 228
louder, 312
Louis, 288
Ltd, 262
lucrative, 331
lunch, 283-284, 287, 338
luncheon, 283
lying, 326
lyrical, 305
maintains, 312
Majesty, 242, 253, 273, 292, 307
major, 234, 313, 316
majority, 224, 236, 250
Mali, 246-247
Malvinas, 281
manage, 228, 340
managed, 288
management, 226, 281, 314, 334-335, 337-338
managing, 320
mandate, 238
mandatory, 297-298, 322
manifest, 293, 303, 317, 321
manifestly, 293
manner, 263, 277, 289, 293, 309, 333-334
mannered, 240
manufacturing, 338
Many, 342
many, 228, 236, 250, 254, 256, 263, 300-301, 311
maps, 327
March, 225-227, 229, 235, 253, 264, 273, 280, 292
margin, 347
margins, 220
Marine, 220, 222, 224, 229-230, 252, 307, 310, 314
marine, 220-222, 233, 282, 303-307, 309, 312, 314, 317-320

M

MACDONALD, 219, 227

Macdonald, 219, 227, 231, 242, 302, 312

machinery, 337

made, 221-222, 229-230, 232, 238-239, 241, 244, 246-248, 250-251, 253-258, 260, 262, 264, 268, 270, 272-273, 278-281, 283, 286-287, 292, 294, 298, 300, 302, 305, 313, 318, 324, 329, 331, 335, 337, 342-343, 346

magic, 299

Mahe, 337

mail, 225-229, 343

mails, 219, 223-224, 227

main, 239, 256, 270, 314

mainly, 336

Maintain, 351-366

maintain, 283, 286

maintained, 241

maintaining, 303

marins, 296
 maritime, 234, 281, 289, 292, 330, 332
 marked, 315
 market, 341
 Marlin, 319
 massive, 315
 master, 301
 material, 220, 256, 291, 295-296
 matter, 220-221, 232-233, 235, 239, 242-244, 256, 258, 261, 268-269, 271, 273, 286, 294, 297, 300, 302, 305-307, 334, 341, 347-348
 matters, 220, 229-230, 253, 255-257, 292, 301-303, 306, 313
 mature, 261
 Mauritian, 219, 222, 224, 226, 233, 238, 248-249, 253, 256, 260-261, 265-266, 268-270, 273-274, 276-278, 287-288, 292, 302, 318-319, 321-322, 324, 326-332, 335-339, 341, 344-345
 Mauritians, 225-226, 248, 262, 276-277, 344
 MAURITIUS, 219, 255
 Mauritius, 219-222, 224-225, 229-238, 242-244, 246-250, 252-265, 267-283, 285-293, 296-297, 299-304, 309-313, 315, 317-324, 326-333, 335-348
 maximum, 258, 267, 270-271
 May, 340
 McCaffrey, 311
 mean, 261, 294, 315, 323
 meaning, 243, 289, 294, 301-302, 309, 315-316, 322-323, 341
 meaningful, 312
 meaningless, 323
 means, 235, 261, 278, 288, 290, 294, 298, 304, 322, 335, 343
 meant, 299, 326
 meantime, 251
 Measure, 320
 measure, 244, 249, 304-307, 314, 318, 320-321, 334
 measured, 325
 Measures, 309
 measures, 228, 230, 304-306, 309-311, 317-320, 334-335, 337-338
 media, 220
 medical, 301
 meet, 264, 343, 345
 Meeting, 220, 239-241
 meeting, 220-222, 239-241, 259, 261, 264-266, 269, 273, 275, 277-279, 286, 301-302, 342-343, 345-346
 meetings, 258, 265, 285, 337
 Member, 301
 member, 301-302, 337
 Members, 219, 231-232, 234, 242, 247, 251, 255, 282, 301, 312, 320-321, 337, 342, 348
 members, 237, 240, 337
 membership, 237
 memo, 224, 229, 261
 Memorial, 222, 229, 239, 246, 250, 279, 304, 310-311, 318, 323-327, 330-332, 345-346
 mention, 312
 mentioned, 222, 290, 305, 312
 mentioning, 304
 mentions, 341
 mer, 296
 mere, 260, 266, 318
 merely, 293, 296, 298, 313, 317, 337
 merit, 341
 MERITS, 219
 Merits, 262
 merits, 251, 305
 message, 345
 met, 221, 278, 301, 310
 method, 333
 Metropolitan, 246
 metropolitan, 246
 microphone, 327
 mid, 326, 343
 Middle, 301
 middle, 230, 273, 325, 327-328, 330
 might, 238-240, 245, 262, 266-268, 277, 285, 299, 309-310, 312-313, 315, 318, 320, 323, 325, 328, 339
 Migration, 270
 migratory, 334-336
 mild, 240
 mile, 270, 322, 324-325, 327-328, 330-332
 miles, 270-272, 275, 279, 290, 293, 319, 324-327, 330-332, 336, 342-343, 346-347
 Miliband, 225, 229, 293, 311, 313
 military, 230, 248, 267, 271
 Million, 336
 mind, 266, 309
 minded, 226
 minds, 223
 mine, 244
 mined, 251
 mineral, 259, 263, 273-274, 280, 292, 344, 348
 minerals, 264, 268,

272-273
minimis, 319
minimum, 233,
311, 328, 330
Minister, 220-225,
229-230, 248,
253, 263-264,
272-274,
292-293,
300-302, 322,
329, 331, 337,
340
Ministers, 250,
253-254, 259,
261, 266, 269,
288, 292, 327,
341
ministers, 248-249
Minute, 229
minute, 231, 267,
275, 339
Minutes, 301, 303
minutes, 219, 245,
277, 309,
338-339, 342
mischaracterization,
257
misses, 300, 338
misspelled, 275
misunderstanding,
301-302
mitigate, 226, 229
MM, 243, 258-259,
264-265,
273-274, 279,
291-292, 300,
303, 307
modalities, 244,
287
moderate, 224
modified, 299
Molluscs, 340
mollusk, 340
mollusks, 341
moment, 231, 236,
245, 249, 252,
285, 300, 343
moments, 263, 277
month, 281, 336,
342
months, 222, 226,
228, 302, 345
moral, 322
moreover, 262
morning, 219, 223,
225, 227, 255,
288, 293, 302,
339, 349
Most, 240
most, 258, 298,
304, 312-314, 333
mostly, 219, 335
motion, 337
motivated, 312
mounts, 319
move, 226, 231,
253, 295, 313
Movement, 250
movement, 230
moving, 259
MP, 225
MPA, 222-226,
228-231, 233,
252, 258, 262,
265, 274, 282,
287, 289, 293,
302, 304-307,
312-314,
317-321, 332,
334-337, 340, 345
MPAs, 313
MRAG, 262, 331
MS, 219, 227
Ms, 219, 224-227,
229, 231, 242,
262, 280, 302,
312, 332, 343
MU, 305
Much, 267
much, 223, 231,
240, 254,

276-277, 284,
288, 293, 304,
313, 321, 323,
332, 338, 344,
348
Murton, 228
must, 221, 224,
226, 230, 234,
238, 248,
259-260, 293,
298, 300,
310-312, 320,
322-323, 327,
334-336, 338,
340, 342, 348
mutual, 265, 300
myself, 283,
315-316, 339
N
name, 275, 307,
330
named, 261
namely, 283, 294,
310, 318
names, 219
Namibia, 238
narrow, 347
narrowing, 299
National, 222, 224
national, 243, 317,
335-337, 345
nationals, 323, 336
Nations, 234-241,
243, 250, 307,
323, 333, 341,
345
nations, 235
native, 316
natural, 233, 300,
304, 340, 344,

347
nature, 230, 251,
253, 266, 297,
314, 324, 333,
336
Nauru, 251
nautical, 342-343,
347
navigating, 280
navigation, 288,
298, 340
near, 264, 268,
272, 314, 326
nearby, 348
nearly, 303, 326
necessarily, 271,
320, 327, 332
necessary, 223,
259, 304-305,
309, 321, 330
need, 219,
226-227, 234,
238, 243, 250,
258, 273, 276,
278, 280, 300,
302, 310, 314,
317-318, 326,
338-339, 344-345
needed, 233, 249,
254, 265,
273-274, 276,
278, 292, 344
negate, 243
negative, 229, 312
negotiable, 248
negotiate, 333-334
negotiation, 317,
333
negotiations, 230,
248-249
neither, 242, 250,
316, 346, 350
never, 228,
280-281, 287, 324
Nevertheless, 240,
251, 309

- nevertheless, *311*
 new, *236-237, 259, 272, 315, 317, 320, 331, 338-339, 341, 343*
 newly, *247*
 news, *315*
 newspaper, *302, 310, 317*
 Next, *224, 228, 256*
 next, *219, 221, 225-226, 229, 257-258, 260, 264, 269-270, 273, 275-276, 278, 307, 314-315, 338*
 night, *316*
 nine, *328*
 Ninth, *241*
 Non, *235, 250*
 non, *238, 241, 243-248, 259, 262, 272, 274, 281-282, 289, 295, 332, 334-335, 346*
 None, *223-224*
 none, *274, 291, 311*
 Nor, *275-276, 336, 338, 345*
 nor, *242, 250, 311, 316, 320, 350*
 Nordquist, *323*
 norm, *237, 296*
 normally, *338*
 norms, *237*
 North, *239*
 Norway, *239*
 Norwegian, *239*
 notable, *253*
 notably, *223-224, 250, 253*
 Note, *230, 263-264, 281*
 note, *223, 226, 251, 254, 269-270, 272, 293, 298-299, 330-331, 337, 341*
 noted, *244, 246, 288, 301, 311, 346*
 notes, *228, 327*
 Nothing, *315*
 nothing, *266, 268, 297, 313-314, 322-323*
 Notice, *222*
 notice, *290, 312, 317, 337*
 noticed, *290*
 Notification, *337*
 notification, *337*
 notified, *337, 346*
 noting, *243*
 notion, *241*
 Notwithstanding, *302*
 notwithstanding, *238, 283, 286*
 November, *220, 239, 259, 261, 263-265, 273, 292-293, 313, 337, 342, 345*
 Nowhere, *346*
 Nuclear, *254, 256-257, 288*
 nuclear, *230*
 nullify, *348*
 nullity, *342, 347-348*
 number, *228, 233-234, 236, 261, 268-269, 295, 304, 331, 333, 339, 344*
 numbering, *224, 226, 228*
 numbers, *286, 314*
 numerous, *243*
 296-300, *309, 321-322, 332, 334-335, 337-338*
 obliged, *265, 346*
 observation, *265, 312, 326*
 observations, *324*
 observed, *262, 326*
 observes, *311, 325, 333*
 obstacle, *332*
 obtain, *266, 268-271, 288*
 obtained, *248, 250, 253, 268, 271, 287, 329, 341*
 obtaining, *268, 271, 288*
 obvious, *270, 318, 323*
 Obviously, *229, 269, 318*
 obviously, *320, 322*
 occasion, *222*
 occasional, *250*
 occasions, *251, 262-263*
 occur, *335, 344*
 occurred, *238, 270, 275, 325-326, 345*
 occurring, *334*
 Ocean, *224, 228, 248, 254, 264, 273, 279, 292, 307, 313-314, 321, 328, 330-331, 336, 341*
 ocean, *313*
 October, *221, 251, 259-261, 343*
 offer, *221, 277, 281, 286, 331*
 offered, *278, 312-313, 322, 342*
 offers, *223, 301, 313*

O

- object, *278-281, 334, 345*
 objected, *265, 320, 329, 346*
 objection, *221, 239-241, 278, 280-281, 287, 342, 345-346*
 objections, *240, 251, 267*
 objective, *226, 311, 333*
 objectives, *337*
 objector, *238-240, 242*
 obligate, *267-268*
 obligated, *268, 270-271*
 Obligation, *261*
 obligation, *233, 238, 247, 261, 267-269, 271, 293-294, 296-300, 303-304, 309-311, 317, 322-324, 332-334, 336, 338*
 Obligations, *299*
 obligations, *235, 241, 243, 249-250, 254, 256-258, 260-263, 267, 271-272, 287, 290-294,*

Office, 220,
 224-228, 259,
 261, 263, 265,
 269-270, 327,
 332, 341
 office, 225-226, 254
 offices, 266-268,
 270-271
 Official, 239
 official, 258-259,
 261-262,
 266-267, 269,
 272-273, 296
 officially, 251
 Officials, 239
 officials, 219, 226,
 230, 239, 253,
 256, 258, 260,
 271, 288
 offshore, 273
 often, 316, 343
 oil, 259-260,
 263-264, 268,
 272-274, 280
 oils, 273
 okay, 315
 old, 315, 317, 320
 older, 261
 omnes, 234
 Once, 249, 337
 once, 221,
 233-234, 276,
 300, 303, 320,
 336, 344
 One, 241, 253, 266,
 271, 312, 347
 one, 219, 226, 228,
 230-231, 234,
 238-239, 241,
 245-246, 249,
 252, 256, 259,
 262, 269,
 271-272,
 274-276,
 278-282, 285,
 291, 295, 297,
 300, 302-303,
 305, 307,
 309-310,
 313-319, 323,
 325, 329, 333,
 343-345, 347-348
 onerous, 240
 ones, 259, 272, 331
 Only, 232, 342
 only, 221-224,
 229-230, 236,
 240, 243-244,
 250-252, 254,
 256-257, 260,
 271-272, 274,
 279-282,
 285-286, 288,
 291, 293-294,
 298-299, 301,
 305-306, 310,
 314, 318, 320,
 324-326,
 328-332, 336,
 339, 342, 346,
 348
 onservation, 335
 open, 235, 299, 310
 opened, 276, 344
 operate, 292, 294,
 335
 operates, 237
 operating, 276, 344
 operation, 241,
 254, 276, 340,
 345
 opinio, 235
 Opinion, 238,
 244-245, 247,
 262, 299
 opinion, 233-234,
 238, 245-247,
 260-261, 294, 306
 opinions, 236, 260,
 335
 opponents, 235,
 248, 268
 opportunity, 220,
 224, 273, 285,
 288, 314-316
 opposable, 238
 oppose, 248
 opposed, 247
 opposite, 278, 310,
 330
 opposition, 241,
 266
 opted, 288
 optimal, 334
 opting, 235
 option, 226, 228,
 249, 311, 337
 options, 226, 229,
 337
 Order, 235, 248
 order, 227, 277,
 279, 301, 335
 Ordinance, 317,
 320, 328
 ordinary, 234, 237,
 294, 322-323, 341
 org, 340
 organisms, 340
 organization, 321,
 335, 337
 organizations, 338
 Organs, 237
 organs, 236
 origin, 260
 Original, 351-366
 original, 342
 Other, 297
 other, 219-220,
 223-224, 230,
 232-234,
 236-237, 241,
 249, 253, 260,
 264, 272,
 274-276, 281,
 286, 289-300,
 305, 307,
 309-313,
 316-317,
 319-320,
 322-324, 327,
 329-335,
 340-341, 344,
 346, 348
 Others, 305
 others, 223, 228,
 244, 317, 334
 Otherwise, 295
 otherwise, 225,
 241, 243-244,
 252, 262, 268,
 278, 295, 304,
 319-321, 331,
 347, 350
 ought, 228
 ourselves, 228,
 300, 303, 344
 out, 221-224,
 226-229, 232,
 234, 240, 251,
 256, 261, 266,
 268, 271-272,
 274, 278-279,
 285, 287, 289,
 294, 296-298,
 301-302,
 305-306,
 310-313, 318,
 322-324, 326,
 328, 337, 347-348
 outcome, 249, 350
 outer, 275, 277,
 321, 328,
 341-343, 346-348
 outline, 276, 286,
 344-345
 outset, 236
 outside, 294, 299
 Over, 237
 over, 220, 228-229,
 232-233, 237,
 252-255,
 257-260, 263,
 267, 271-272,

274, 280-282,
286-288,
290-291, 295,
298, 301, 303,
311-312, 315,
324-325, 329,
332, 338-340,
344-345, 347
overnight, 306
Overseas, 273, 332
oversee, 314
overwhelming, 272
owed, 322
own, 222, 233,
243, 246, 254,
258, 260, 263,
269, 274-275,
285-286, 293,
298, 312,
319-320, 332,
334, 336, 345,
347
owned, 331
ownership, 264,
348

P

Pacific, 319
package, 258-260,
283
Page, 224,
226-227, 295,
315, 351-366
page, 226-227,
229, 235, 237,
240, 243,
264-265, 269,
272, 275-278,
281, 314-316,
325, 327-331,
341, 344-345
Pages, 286

pages, 339
palm, 316
Panama, 306-307
paper, 270, 290,
314
par, 296, 303
para, 234, 238-240,
242, 244-247,
249, 251, 256,
261, 279-280,
292, 294-300,
302-303, 306,
322-324, 326,
330, 333,
337-338, 340
Paragraph, 220,
222, 224, 229,
243-244, 254,
256-257, 265,
272, 288, 290,
295, 298, 304,
306-307, 309,
327, 329, 334,
343
paragraph, 222,
224, 227-229,
240, 242-245,
250-251, 257,
259, 261,
264-266,
269-270, 273,
275-277,
279-281, 286,
306, 313-315,
323, 325,
327-331, 333,
341, 346
paragraphs,
220-221, 256,
281, 304, 327,
344, 346
parallel, 286
paras, 291-292,
296, 300, 303,
322, 333
parenthetical, 257

278, 291, 335,
338, 342, 350
partition, 248, 250
partitioned, 242
Parts, 233, 290, 321
parts, 281, 306
Party, 318
party, 256, 262,
266, 317, 346
passage, 224, 241,
251, 257, 295,
297-298
passed, 346
passing, 246
passive, 223
past, 240-241, 338
path, 311, 338
patient, 282
pattern, 258, 270
Paul, 255
pause, 300, 315
pay, 300-301, 340
payment, 264
pdf, 340
peaceful, 333
pearl, 341
pearls, 341
pending, 221, 278
penultimate, 266
people, 231, 233,
235, 238-239,
243-244,
246-250, 253, 259
Peoples, 234
peoples, 234-236,
241, 247
per, 237
percent, 315
Peremptory, 237
peremptory, 237
perfectly, 297, 323
performing, 257,
322
perhaps, 219, 278,
283, 313, 315,
Park, 225, 310
parks, 314
Parliament, 227,
301
parliament, 345
Parliamentary,
225, 265, 273,
292, 331
Part, 290, 296,
303-305, 309,
317, 322, 333,
338-340
part, 223, 240, 242,
244, 247, 253,
256, 258, 260,
273, 282-283,
287, 289, 292,
300, 309, 313,
319, 334
partial, 243
participate, 286
participated, 306
participation, 301,
317
particular, 232,
237, 241, 254,
257, 264, 266,
273-275, 280,
289, 292,
297-298, 303,
306-307, 317,
333, 340
particularize, 318
particularly, 244,
286, 314, 334
particulars, 320,
342-343
partie, 297
Parties, 232,
285-286, 306,
311, 322, 333,
343, 347
parties, 230, 232,
249, 257-258,
260, 265, 272,

346
 period, 234, 238,
 255, 257,
 271-272, 279,
 293, 302, 324,
 328, 332, 335
 permission, 278,
 280, 315, 321,
 328, 338
 permitted, 273, 283
 permitting, 273
 persistent, 238-242
 persists, 238
 person, 301, 315
 personae, 219
 personal, 233
 personally, 301
 Persons, 299
 persons, 260, 264,
 336
 perspective, 246,
 344
 persuade, 225,
 235, 319
 persuasive, 297
 pertain, 292
 pertaining, 330, 332
 phase, 328
 Philippe, 289
 phone, 240
 Phosphate, 250
 phosphate, 251
 phrase, 280
 phrased, 223
 phraseology, 257
 pick, 231
 picture, 223-224
 piece, 239
 Pierre, 336
 pink, 295
 Pitcairn, 332
 place, 220, 223,
 229, 249, 265,
 274-275,
 296-297, 313,
 316, 337, 348
 placed, 230, 288,
 324, 328
 Placement, 351-366
 places, 295, 340
 plain, 294, 319
 Plainly, 319
 plainly, 222, 291,
 300, 348
 Plan, 310
 plan, 287, 310, 315
 planet, 313
 planned, 265
 plans, 336, 341
 planted, 316
 plausible, 323
 played, 220
 pleaded, 251
 Pleadings, 239
 pleadings,
 222-223,
 237-238, 243,
 245-246, 248,
 272, 276, 291,
 294, 303, 305,
 312
 Please, 264, 269,
 272, 275,
 325-326,
 330-331, 341
 please, 219,
 263-265, 269,
 272-273, 275,
 278, 327-328, 330
 pleased, 296
 pleasure, 275
 pledged, 274, 281
 Plenary, 239-240
 plenary, 239
 PM, 224
 PMSD, 266
 podium, 283, 289,
 321
 point, 219-220,
 223-224, 227,
 231, 234, 242,
 245, 254, 256,
 262-263, 269,
 285, 288, 291,
 294, 296-298,
 300-304,
 306-307, 309,
 319, 324,
 332-333,
 338-339, 343,
 346-347
 pointed, 221, 223,
 266, 286-287,
 312, 319
 pointing, 236
 points, 231, 236,
 243, 269, 272,
 286, 297, 341
 policies, 240, 304,
 309-312, 317
 policy, 228, 343
 Political, 237
 political, 220, 228,
 230, 233-234,
 238, 241-243,
 247-249, 266,
 276-277,
 286-287, 345
 politics, 249
 polluting, 320
 pollution, 304-305,
 307, 309,
 311-313, 317-321
 poor, 239
 population, 233,
 248, 269
 populations,
 313-314
 Port, 220-221, 224,
 288
 portions, 237
 portray, 248
 Portugal, 234
 pose, 262, 318
 position, 224-225,
 236-237, 239,
 241, 243,
 246-247,
 249-251, 253,
 256-257, 270,
 279, 281,
 286-287,
 302-303, 317,
 323, 325,
 341-343, 346-348
 positions, 286
 positive, 220, 225,
 322, 345
 possess, 233
 possessed, 332
 possesses, 334
 possession, 232,
 294
 possibility, 276,
 301, 309-310,
 334, 341, 343-345
 Possible, 351-366
 possible, 226, 241,
 269, 276, 314,
 342, 345
 possibly, 316
 possidetis, 246-247
 postpone, 238
 potential, 341, 343
 potentially, 341
 power, 233, 235,
 240, 243,
 245-247,
 249-250, 252,
 267, 269
 powerful, 236, 249
 powers, 235, 268
 practicable,
 266-271, 304, 326
 practical, 301, 326
 practice, 235-237,
 244, 254,
 257-258,
 262-263, 272,
 288, 313, 325
 practices, 320, 341
 practitioners, 237

praised, 289
 pre, 220-221, 227, 249, 280
 Preah, 262
 Preamble, 304
 precede, 294
 preceded, 239
 precedent, 303
 precisely, 310
 precluded, 254, 262
 precludes, 338
 precluding, 242
 preference, 250
 preferential, 333
 prejudice, 251, 279, 331, 346
 prejudiced, 246
 prejudicial, 246
 Preliminary, 286
 preliminary, 251, 277-281, 322, 324, 342-343, 345-348
 premise, 276, 345
 premised, 232
 preparation, 278, 287, 317, 343
 preparatory, 241
 prepare, 328, 345
 prepared, 258, 264, 275, 285, 341
 preparing, 279
 prescient, 314
 prescribed, 232
 prescribes, 243
 Presence, 238
 present, 220, 234, 241, 246, 264, 293, 295-298, 311, 330, 333, 340, 348
 présent, 296
 presentation, 223, 231, 233, 247, 267, 285, 316, 345
 presented, 223, 255, 288, 293, 306, 331-332
 presenting, 311
 presents, 263
 Preservation, 309
 preservation, 233, 305, 307, 313, 320
 preserve, 269, 280, 282, 304-305, 314, 343, 345, 347-348
 preserves, 246
 preserving, 249, 279
 PRESIDENT, 219, 231, 245, 255, 267, 283-285, 289, 321, 338-339, 348
 President, 219, 230-232, 234, 242, 245, 247, 251-252, 255-256, 258, 262, 267-268, 271, 278, 280, 282-283, 285, 288, 290, 301, 312, 320-321, 328, 338, 348
 Press, 237
 press, 224
 pressure, 253
 presumably, 223, 261, 320
 presume, 266
 presumed, 261
 pretty, 304, 313
 prevail, 241
 prevailing, 262
 prevent, 304, 309, 318-321, 348
 preventing, 321
 prevention, 311
 previous, 227, 262
 previously, 312, 326
 prévues, 296
 primarily, 314, 326
 Prime, 220-224, 229-230, 248, 263-264, 272-273, 292-293, 300-302, 322, 329, 337, 340
 Principle, 231, 304
 principle, 231, 234-242, 244-246, 252-254, 262-263, 278, 281, 294, 344
 Principles, 237, 241, 333
 principles, 235, 243, 249, 257-258, 282, 296
 prior, 238, 252, 262-263, 272, 288, 329
 priority, 250
 pristine, 230, 314
 Private, 222, 225-227, 229
 private, 226
 probably, 245, 301, 339
 problem, 237, 312, 315, 343
 problematic, 250
 problems, 225, 311, 319
 procedural, 338, 347
 Procedure, 301, 337
 procedure, 240, 347
 procedures, 244
 proceed, 259, 301, 346, 348
 proceeded, 303, 312, 345
 proceeding, 337, 350
 proceedings, 219, 222-224, 262, 301, 325, 339, 347, 350
 process, 229-230, 234, 237-238, 253, 278, 298, 337
 Proclaimed, 307
 proclaimed, 304, 329, 331, 335
 Proclamation, 307
 proclamation, 306
 procure, 250, 253
 produce, 219
 produced, 220, 231, 239, 261, 313, 326-327, 329-331, 340
 professes, 312
 PROFESSOR, 231, 245, 316, 339
 Professor, 220, 223, 230-231, 234, 245, 255, 257, 259-260, 263, 282-283, 287-290, 299, 311-312, 315-317, 321-322, 332, 336, 339
 program, 315, 338
 progress, 248
 prohibiting, 332, 338-339
 Project, 336
 project, 222, 230
 prolongation, 347

promise, 224, 230, 269
 promised, 224, 230, 280, 329, 342
 promises, 331
 promote, 247
 pronounce, 297
 pronouncement, 245
 proper, 221, 282, 312, 333
 proposal, 220-221, 241, 270, 278, 302, 316
 proposals, 221, 228, 270
 propose, 228
 Proposed, 224
 proposed, 221, 225, 230, 249, 261, 268-269, 278, 280, 310, 327-328, 332, 345
 proposes, 327
 proposition, 245, 256-257, 269, 298, 306, 340
 propositions, 290, 326
 proscribing, 296
 prospecting, 264, 273
 protect, 230, 246, 282, 292, 303-305, 307, 309-310, 314, 318, 321
 Protected, 220, 222, 224, 229-230, 252, 307, 310, 314
 protected, 220-222, 242, 314
 protecting, 246-247, 306-307, 315, 331
 Protection, 309
 protection, 233, 305-307, 310-311, 313-314, 316, 318, 320, 334
 protections, 312
 protects, 246
 protest, 250, 278-280, 342
 proud, 230
 provide, 225, 276-278, 286, 297, 310, 315, 318, 320, 345, 348
 provided, 234, 309, 311, 336, 340, 343, 345
 provides, 231, 236, 275, 291-292, 295-296, 298, 304, 309, 322, 334, 336-337, 340, 342
 providing, 298
 provision, 232, 290-291, 293, 297-299, 304-306, 309, 318-319, 332, 334
 provisions, 232, 290-291, 293, 295-298, 309, 312, 317, 321, 333-337, 342
 proximity, 268
 Public, 237
 public, 220-223, 228, 240, 319, 337
 publicly, 290
 published, 237, 310
 pupil, 301
 purely, 246
 purple, 236
 purply, 315
 purported, 222, 233, 289, 293, 302, 306, 330
 purportedly, 229, 290, 333
 purporting, 340
 purports, 252, 290, 293
 purpose, 235, 247, 255, 261, 265, 267, 291, 295, 304, 314, 320, 334-335, 343
 purposes, 224, 233, 243, 249, 254, 271-274, 278-279, 292, 305-306, 328, 330, 335, 340, 348
 purse, 335
 pursuance, 305
 Pursuant, 261
 pursuant, 241, 245, 264-265, 277, 282, 290, 304, 340
 pursue, 234, 241
 pursued, 311
 push, 228
 pushed, 228
 Put, 330, 348
 put, 219, 221-223, 226, 230, 239-240, 244, 254, 262, 269, 278, 281, 283, 290, 293-296, 311, 313-314, 332, 337, 340, 342, 345
 puts, 323
 Putting, 313
 PV, 239

Q

QC, 289
 qualification, 254
 qualified, 252, 324
 qualify, 238, 254
 qualifying, 299
 qualities, 301
 quality, 314
 Queen, 307
 queries, 239
 Question, 222, 239
 question, 221, 223, 232, 242, 247, 250-254, 257, 259, 265-267, 271, 273, 277, 283, 288, 299, 302, 305-306, 310, 312, 314, 317-318, 330, 336, 347
 questions, 223, 231, 244, 248-249, 252, 255, 277, 282-283, 285, 289, 321, 327, 333, 338, 348-349
 quibbling, 324
 quickly, 316
 Quite, 303, 321
 quite, 220, 223, 230, 246, 248, 277, 286, 303, 318
 quod, 259, 282, 289, 334-335

quote, 222, 234,
236-239, 243,
245, 247, 249,
252, 271, 309,
311-312
quoted, 260, 341
quoting, 262, 266,
344

R

radical, 236
raft, 230
raise, 221, 305
raised, 222, 251,
305, 344
raises, 232
raising, 225, 306
Ramgoolam,
221-224, 230,
293, 301, 322
ramifications, 312
Rammell, 273
range, 345
rapid, 229
rapidly, 295
rare, 305, 309-310,
312
rate, 233
Rather, 271
rather, 223, 228,
235, 240, 251,
265, 282, 293,
297-298, 301,
304, 306, 318,
333, 347
Ratification, 239
ratification, 241
ratified, 342
ratify, 342
rationale, 246-247

rationalize, 346
rdmeeting, 264
RDR, 350
re, 223, 227, 243,
246, 252, 254,
271, 289, 309,
314-317, 323,
328, 339
reach, 223, 310,
343
reached, 220, 223,
250, 253, 257,
259, 261, 264,
273, 287, 292,
323
reaching, 226
reaction, 226-227,
230, 278, 317
reactions, 229
read, 220, 224,
228, 237,
240-241, 244,
261, 269,
276-278, 306,
309, 314-317, 326
reading, 227, 293,
311, 316, 331
reads, 296, 328
ready, 287
reaffirm, 273
reaffirmation, 235
reaffirmations, 263
reaffirmed, 244,
287, 329
real, 279, 282, 299,
319
realest, 282
really, 220, 229,
239, 286-287,
295, 298-299,
302, 304,
306-307, 310,
315, 318, 320
reason, 241, 249,
279, 287, 289,

291, 295, 334,
338, 344
reasonable, 291,
293, 323, 335,
338
reasonably, 317
reasoning, 254
reasons, 224, 228,
233, 238, 252,
275-276, 304,
344-345
recall, 221,
258-259,
268-270, 296,
301, 310, 315,
325, 342, 344
recalled, 264
recalling, 262
recalls, 331
receipt, 264
receive, 273
received, 228, 266
recent, 245, 325,
329
recently, 230, 264,
305
recess, 245, 267,
339
recipients, 330
recognise, 241, 345
recognised,
232-234, 244,
303, 329, 346
recognises, 348
recognition, 279,
281
recognize, 224,
304, 310
recognized, 220,
271, 281, 295,
305, 333
recognizes, 274,
286, 340
recognizing, 274
recollection, 301
recommend, 225,

258
recommendation,
225
recommended,
228, 270
recommending,
330
reconciled, 332
reconfirmation, 255
reconfirmations,
257
reconfirmed, 263,
271-272, 288
reconsider, 265
Record, 241
record, 239-240,
242, 248, 250,
258-259, 261,
264-267, 269,
272-273,
275-278, 286,
291, 315, 318,
343-345, 350
recorded, 258,
288, 350
Records, 239
records, 241, 265,
276-277,
285-286, 288,
330, 346
recourse, 335
recovering, 314
red, 224, 226, 295
Redacted, 224
redacted, 226, 276,
330
reduce, 304, 309,
311, 318-319
reduced, 350
reduction, 311
reef, 313
reefs, 312-314, 318
refer, 220, 234,
240, 244, 254,
263-265,
269-270, 273,

275-276, 278,
 294, 299, 327,
 336
 reference, 246,
 266-267, 297,
 299, 302, 304,
 312, 315, 324
 references, 329
 referred, 237, 244,
 246, 254, 270,
 277, 280, 283,
 301, 303, 316,
 329, 336, 340,
 343
 Referring, 243,
 265, 343
 referring, 221-222,
 229, 239, 249,
 316, 328-329, 336
 refers, 257, 261,
 297, 304-305,
 315, 327, 329,
 334, 336, 341
 reflect, 256, 281
 reflected, 242, 247,
 258, 261, 263,
 267, 286, 295
 reflects, 252, 272,
 286
 refrain, 259, 305,
 318, 323
 refuge, 296
 refused, 268, 312,
 323
 Regard, 322
 regard, 233, 238,
 249, 251, 259,
 263, 266,
 269-270,
 279-283, 286,
 288-289, 292,
 298, 302-303,
 307, 309, 312,
 321-323, 326,
 331-332, 334,
 337, 347
 regarded, 237,
 244, 258, 266,
 269, 288, 312
 regarding, 255,
 261, 263, 266,
 298, 301, 311,
 346, 348
 regardless, 263,
 268
 regards, 258, 269,
 348
 regime, 269, 298,
 322, 327-328,
 330-331
 regimes, 298
 region, 279, 311,
 336, 348
 Regional, 336
 regional, 321, 335
 registered, 335
 règles, 296-297
 regret, 315
 regrettably, 301
 regulate, 306, 312,
 331, 333
 regulation, 317, 320
 regulations,
 306-307,
 318-320, 335, 337
 rehabilitation, 251
 rehearse, 300
 rehearsed, 300
 REICHLER, 267,
 275-277,
 279-280,
 283-285, 289
 Reichler, 231, 233,
 252-255, 267,
 277-278, 280,
 283, 285, 289,
 292, 324, 326,
 328, 332, 342
 reinforce, 324
 reinforced, 301
 reinterpret, 274
 reiterate, 278
 reiterated, 220,
 222, 243, 276,
 344
 reiterates, 222
 reject, 281
 rejects, 281
 Rejoinder, 222,
 226, 236, 242,
 255-257,
 261-263,
 265-266, 271,
 279-280, 288,
 298, 313,
 320-323,
 329-330, 334,
 337-338, 340,
 342, 346
 relate, 223
 related, 289, 306,
 311-312,
 326-327, 333,
 335, 342, 344,
 350
 relatifs, 296
 relating, 221,
 224-225, 230,
 233, 264, 299,
 304, 327
 relation, 221, 235,
 237, 240, 267,
 290-293, 295,
 297-298, 301,
 303, 306,
 309-311, 317, 321
 Relations, 224, 241
 relations, 232,
 245-246, 249,
 251, 253-254, 345
 relationship, 229,
 287, 295, 302
 relatively, 326
 relevance, 243
 relevant, 222, 232,
 234, 241, 244,
 251, 256, 272,
 291, 298,
 304-306, 309,
 313, 316-317,
 321, 334-335, 342
 reliance, 230, 264,
 279
 relied, 236, 337
 relies, 256, 300, 323
 relieved, 236
 relinquished, 244,
 332
 relinquishes, 274
 remain, 235, 266,
 268, 289, 313,
 326
 remained, 221,
 261, 264, 282,
 345
 remains, 242,
 273-274
 remark, 275
 remarkable, 285
 Remarkably, 237
 remarked, 332
 remarks, 242, 255,
 257, 265-266,
 287, 336
 remedies, 306
 Remember, 277,
 280
 remember, 221,
 276
 remind, 234, 275,
 315
 reminding, 332
 reminds, 328
 remnants, 314
 remote, 326
 removal, 248, 315
 remove, 219
 removed, 316
 rendered, 251
 renewal, 255
 renewals, 257, 263

renewed, 260, 263, 271-273, 287
renvoi, 300
repackaging, 317
repeat, 253, 273, 289, 292, 300-301, 332
repeated, 250, 255, 257, 260, 263, 270, 287, 322, 336
repeatedly, 263, 271, 281, 288, 347
repetition, 254
replaced, 316
replanting, 316
replied, 221
Reply, 222, 239, 253-254, 288, 300, 303-304, 312, 322-323, 331, 343-346
reply, 222
Report, 239, 241
report, 225, 230, 265-266, 270, 277, 286, 315, 336-337
reported, 259, 270, 286, 335-336
REPORTER, 350
Reporter, 350
reporter, 240
Reports, 234, 238, 244-247, 251, 262
reports, 286, 317
represent, 254
representations, 269, 279
representative, 241, 249
representatives, 233, 248-250, 253, 258, 287
reproduced, 243
Republic, 289
request, 262, 265, 283
requested, 341
requests, 252, 281
require, 292-293, 295, 309, 311, 319, 323, 334, 344
required, 232, 249, 253, 271, 274, 278, 286, 317, 320, 322, 333, 342, 345
requirement, 253, 310-311, 336, 343
requirements, 239, 250, 274, 294, 298, 304, 310, 328, 330, 337-338, 343
requires, 232, 247, 292, 298-300, 309, 311, 318-319, 322-323, 332, 334, 340
requiring, 323
requisite, 255-256
res, 235-236, 243
Research, 271
research, 344
resemblance, 337
reservation, 295
reserve, 307
reserved, 246, 282
resettlement, 221, 226, 260, 264
resile, 274
resist, 314-315
Resolution, 234-236, 238, 243-245
resolution, 235, 243, 250
Resolutions, 237, 244
resolutions, 236, 243-244
resolve, 228
resolved, 240
resolving, 220
resounding, 312
resource, 320, 340
Resources, 303
resources, 233, 272, 274-276, 281-282, 285, 292, 300, 303-304, 340, 344-345, 347
Respect, 234, 245, 299
respect, 232-233, 235, 238, 241-242, 246, 249-250, 252, 267, 271, 274-275, 277-282, 285, 292-293, 295-297, 299-301, 313, 319, 321-324, 326-327, 329-330, 335, 338-340, 346-347
respected, 294, 300, 329
respectfully, 252, 283, 301
respective, 219, 249, 279, 286, 333
respects, 246, 265, 286
respond, 252, 266, 280, 283, 285, 287-288, 331
respondents, 224
responds, 242, 249
response, 221-222, 225, 228, 257, 261, 312, 322-323, 336-337
Responsibilities, 299
responsibility, 318
responsible, 235, 246, 258, 271, 273, 318
rest, 246
restating, 270
restore, 274
restrict, 289
Restricted, 229
restricted, 299
restricting, 329
restrictions, 272, 289, 294, 326, 328, 330, 333
result, 228, 251, 257, 259, 268, 273, 282, 291, 311, 326, 340, 346
resulting, 310
results, 268
resume, 219, 250, 345, 349
resumption, 225
retain, 327-328
retention, 247
reticent, 323
retrospective, 238
return, 224, 233, 245, 249-250, 254, 261, 284, 299, 347-348
returned, 252, 254, 273, 292, 345
returns, 348
revenue, 331
reversion, 232,

253-254, 263,
273-274
revert, 259, 264,
268, 272-273,
280, 320
review, 223, 277,
324, 342, 346
reviewed, 256,
258, 260,
264-265,
268-270, 273,
326, 329, 342
reviewing, 324
revisit, 318
revoke, 235
rich, 341
richest, 313
rightful, 234
rightly, 250, 277,
285
Rights, 235,
239-240, 267, 269
rights, 221, 225,
230, 232-233,
241, 252, 254,
258-261,
263-274,
280-282,
289-290,
292-296, 298,
300, 302, 305,
307, 309, 312,
318-324,
326-334,
338-341, 345-348
ring, 312
rise, 254, 305, 340
risks, 228, 305, 347
Robert, 275
Roberts, 226-227,
229-230, 275,
277, 307, 345
Robin, 273
role, 220, 244, 253
Rollins, 253
room, 311

Rosalyn, 236-237
round, 345
rounds, 346
Rowlands, 273, 292
rubbish, 313
Rule, 337
rule, 237, 239, 255,
262, 292, 300,
306, 333
ruled, 271, 333
Rules, 301, 337
rules, 232, 239,
255, 290-297,
299-300,
302-303, 317
run, 279, 343, 348
Russian, 296-297

S

safeguard, 314,
326, 341
safeguarding, 246
safely, 261
Sahara, 244-245,
247
sake, 239
salient, 258
same, 235, 237,
250, 260-261,
264-265, 273,
277, 280, 284,
286, 292,
296-297,
316-317, 323,
325, 327,
330-331, 334
SANDS, 316
Sands, 220, 223,
234, 282, 289,
315, 321-322,

332, 336
Sandwich, 281
satisfactory, 276
satisfied, 338, 343
satisfy, 336, 338
save, 290, 320
saw, 221
saying, 226, 253,
258, 277, 329,
345
says, 221-222, 229,
249, 252, 272,
286, 291,
293-294,
296-298,
302-303, 306,
313, 315, 317,
320, 327-331,
334, 341-342, 346
SC, 231, 337
scant, 223
schedule, 231, 285
scheme, 315-316
scholarly, 294
scholars, 237
Scientific, 335, 337
scientific, 314, 342,
344
scientifically, 276,
345
scope, 245, 299,
324
scrap, 231
screen, 256
scrutinize, 306
Sea, 239, 290-291,
293-296,
298-299,
302-303, 307, 323
sea, 232, 239, 274,
291, 295, 307,
324-330, 332,
340-341
Seabed, 299, 347
seabed, 272,
281-282, 296, 344

seaboard, 314
Seas, 323
seas, 298, 323-324,
327, 333, 335
seaworthiness, 288
Second, 233, 249,
255, 257, 282,
292, 325, 334,
341
second, 225-226,
228, 233-234,
255, 265, 272,
275, 312, 315,
327, 329, 338,
341, 345
Secondly, 239,
247-248
Secretariat, 287,
290
Secretary, 221,
224-229, 248,
258, 267, 270,
273, 281, 292,
313, 343
Section, 317, 332
section, 224, 286
secure, 258,
266-268, 276,
278, 345
secured, 250
securely, 225
Security, 236, 238
security, 248, 250,
268, 328, 330
sedentary, 321,
338-341
See, 291, 300, 303
see, 220, 224-225,
228, 248, 251,
254, 268-269,
273, 291, 295,
298-299, 304,
307, 309-310,
315-317,
319-320, 323,

325, 327-331,
 339, 341, 344-345
 seedlings, 316
 seeing, 225
 seek, 235, 238,
 246, 270, 289,
 316-317, 333, 337
 seeking, 219, 238,
 240, 300, 311,
 314
 seeks, 348
 seem, 262, 272,
 314, 323, 345
 seemed, 302
 seems, 261, 266,
 272, 313, 315,
 327
 seen, 223, 228,
 230, 286, 293,
 301, 303, 316,
 329, 332, 346
 Seewoosagur, 329
 seiners, 335
 seising, 251
 Self, 231, 235
 self, 231-247,
 249-250,
 252-253, 255,
 259, 266, 281
 Seller, 270
 senior, 230, 253,
 256, 288
 sense, 238, 257,
 268, 335, 341
 senses, 282
 sensitive, 220
 sent, 227, 230,
 259, 302
 sentence, 265-266,
 278, 329, 331
 sentences, 257, 316
 Separate, 262
 separate, 245, 248,
 254
 separation, 246,
 327, 341
 September, 255,
 258-262, 264, 307
 Serbia, 245
 series, 223, 265
 serious, 226, 230,
 247, 249, 252,
 261, 335
 seriously, 270, 318
 served, 261
 serves, 236, 296,
 311
 serving, 266
 Session, 239, 337
 session, 288, 337
 set, 224, 226, 232,
 240, 261, 270,
 273, 285, 287,
 289, 294, 296,
 298-299, 302,
 313, 322-323,
 328, 333, 337,
 342
 sets, 228-229, 302,
 309, 325
 setting, 328, 341
 settle, 258
 settled, 252
 settlement, 333
 seventeen, 236
 several, 272-273,
 313
 severed, 265
 severely, 318
 Seychelles, 273,
 292, 337
 shall, 241, 270,
 292, 296-298,
 304-305, 309,
 322, 331, 335,
 337, 342-343
 share, 310-311,
 333, 335
 shared, 303
 shares, 246
 sharing, 311
 sharp, 310
 SHEARER, 219,
 231, 245, 255,
 267, 283-285,
 289, 321,
 338-339, 348
 Shearer, 288
 Shelf, 239,
 275-276,
 278-279, 298,
 310, 341-342,
 344-345
 shelf, 232,
 274-277, 279,
 285-286, 309,
 321, 340-348
 shell, 246, 269
 Sheppard, 315-317
 shift, 241
 ships, 320
 shoehorned, 302
 shore, 264, 326
 short, 234, 239,
 242, 265, 323,
 332, 336, 338
 shortly, 309
 shouldn, 280
 show, 223, 255,
 269-270, 272,
 286, 292, 313,
 319, 321, 332
 showed, 220, 226,
 265, 294, 319,
 326
 showing, 285
 shown, 224, 242,
 244, 253, 265,
 272, 276, 285,
 312, 319, 332,
 348
 shows, 230, 239,
 248, 258, 261,
 263, 265, 270,
 279
 shred, 301
 side, 219, 256, 277,
 286, 295, 302
 sides, 219, 303, 344
 sign, 240
 signed, 241, 307
 significance, 346
 significant, 220,
 223, 225,
 228-229, 304,
 306, 319, 342,
 346
 significantly, 345
 silence, 251
 similar, 323
 Similarly, 232
 similarly, 281, 300
 simple, 303,
 318-319
 Simply, 281
 simply, 222-223,
 234, 298,
 302-303, 306,
 309, 312, 317,
 319, 323, 330,
 337, 348
 Since, 279
 since, 221, 225,
 234, 244, 261,
 264, 267, 286,
 288, 303, 305,
 313-314, 320,
 325-326, 329,
 341, 346
 single, 226, 265,
 312, 334, 336
 Sir, 254, 261,
 300-301, 329, 339
 sir, 245, 314
 sites, 340
 sitting, 249, 311
 situation, 243, 246,
 248, 252, 254,
 263, 274,
 280-281, 288,

295, 321, 346,
 348
 situations, 295
 six, 264, 302
 Sixty, 241
 size, 314
 skip, 221
 Skipping, 276
 slowly, 220
 small, 223,
 268-269, 285, 343
 smaller, 342
 social, 234, 241
 soil, 281
 sol, 296
 sole, 342, 348
 solution, 236, 333
 somebody, 330
 somehow, 251,
 319, 330, 332
 Someone, 310
 sometime, 287
 somewhat, 251,
 263, 302, 313
 somewhere, 310
 soon, 269, 287,
 331, 342
 sorry, 227, 275,
 316, 327
 sort, 226, 296, 313,
 315
 sought, 223, 243,
 245, 272, 303,
 311, 314
 sound, 232, 318
 source, 304, 309,
 319
 sources, 236-237
 sous, 296
 South, 238, 281
 Southern, 228
 southwest, 336
 souveraineté, 296
 sovereign,
 232-233, 252,
 264, 274, 281,
 304, 307, 340,
 342, 348
 sovereignty, 221,
 226, 233-234,
 244, 250, 252,
 263, 273-274,
 276, 278-282,
 286, 290-291,
 293-295, 298,
 303, 344, 346-348
 space, 334
 Spain, 220-221, 224
 spanning, 332
 spatial, 324, 329
 speaking, 246,
 277, 289, 339
 Special, 241
 special, 234, 244,
 260, 279, 295,
 331
 species, 305, 314,
 321, 334-336,
 338-341
 specific, 231, 242,
 259, 293, 299,
 322, 334, 336
 Specifically, 345
 specifically, 232,
 244-245, 295,
 330, 334, 338,
 341, 343-344
 specifies, 335
 speculate, 320
 speculating, 266
 Speech, 219, 231,
 289, 321
 speech, 236, 348
 spend, 226
 sphere, 245
 spite, 230
 SPLOS, 343, 347
 spoke, 313
 Sponsoring, 299
 spurious, 318, 320
 spuriousness, 318
 237, 241-242,
 244, 247, 255,
 264, 269, 271,
 287, 324, 329,
 343
 SR, 241
 st, 225-227, 229,
 233
 stability, 246-247
 staff, 316
 stage, 251, 276
 stages, 319
 stake, 249
 stakeholders, 228
 stand, 225, 249,
 253, 267, 273,
 292, 317
 standard, 250, 256
 standards, 311, 317
 standing, 235, 242,
 280, 335-336,
 346-347
 stands, 223,
 245-246, 310
 start, 220, 223,
 294, 312, 315
 started, 235, 315,
 342
 starting, 277
 starts, 226
 State, 225,
 231-232, 234,
 236, 239,
 245-247, 249,
 254-258, 260,
 262-263, 267,
 270, 272-274,
 279-282, 286,
 289, 291-292,
 294, 303, 306,
 309, 312,
 322-323,
 325-326, 329,
 331-335,
 340-342, 346-348
 state, 233, 252,
 264, 266,
 274-275, 291,
 298, 325, 330
 stated, 222-223,
 237, 241-242,
 244, 247, 255,
 264, 269, 271,
 287, 324, 329,
 343
 Statement, 220,
 224, 229, 283
 statement, 220,
 222-223, 225,
 229, 236,
 256-257, 261,
 263, 265, 276,
 280, 301, 305,
 344-345
 statements, 221,
 254, 256, 258,
 270-271, 279-280
 States, 232,
 234-238, 241,
 244-247, 250,
 257, 267-268,
 277, 279, 286,
 292, 295,
 298-299,
 303-305,
 309-313,
 318-319,
 322-323, 326,
 332-335,
 337-338, 340,
 342-343, 346-347
 states, 266, 279,
 281, 288, 318,
 320, 337
 static, 237
 stating, 237
 status, 231-232,
 234, 237-238,
 241-242, 247,
 252, 265, 326,
 343
 Steel, 261
 steer, 228
 stenographically,
 350
 step, 313
 Stephen, 311

Steps, 224
 steps, 251, 259, 268, 346, 348
 Still, 330-331
 still, 228, 233, 251-252, 258, 260, 264, 274, 279, 343
 Stock, 336
 stock, 338
 Stockholm, 304
 Stocks, 321
 stocks, 314, 334-335
 stood, 219
 stop, 221, 269-270, 277, 320, 348
 stopped, 320, 322
 stops, 323
 story, 223, 229-230
 straddling, 335
 straight, 225, 304, 338-339
 straightforward, 267, 290
 strained, 323
 straining, 345
 straits, 298
 strands, 229
 strengthen, 314
 strengthened, 236
 stress, 227, 235, 289
 stresses, 237
 strict, 239
 strong, 230, 287, 306
 stronger, 241, 269
 strongly, 289
 structure, 345
 stubbornly, 268
 studiously, 312
 study, 315
 sub, 281, 344
 subject, 220, 222, 237, 251, 270, 272, 274, 286, 290-291, 294, 298, 322, 327-328, 330
 subjected, 319
 subjection, 298
 submarine, 281
 submarines, 230
 submission, 225-226, 276-281, 285-287, 297, 309, 320, 322, 337, 341-346, 348
 submissions, 219, 275, 279, 321, 342-343
 submit, 253, 258, 260, 271-272, 277, 282-283, 301, 322, 342-343, 345-347
 submits, 291, 301
 submitted, 283
 submitting, 343
 subparagraph, 328
 subparagraphs, 266
 subscribe, 257
 subscribes, 240
 subsequent, 236, 238, 255-258, 262, 271, 288, 302, 330
 subsequently, 248, 258, 292
 subsoil, 272, 281-282, 296
 substance, 338
 substantial, 237
 substantive, 262
 succeed, 333
 succeeded, 271
 successful, 266, 268-269
 Successive, 274
 successive, 254, 260
 suddenly, 280
 suffices, 306
 sufficient, 233, 263, 314, 338
 sufficiently, 341
 suggest, 228, 303, 330-331, 335, 340, 346
 suggested, 278, 329
 suggesting, 242, 323
 suggestion, 278, 301
 suggests, 245, 312
 sui, 234
 sum, 298
 summarize, 257, 346
 Summary, 241
 Superman, 240
 supervening, 238
 supervising, 267
 supervision, 350
 support, 224, 235, 239, 241, 256, 266, 277, 279-281, 286-287, 336, 345
 supported, 223
 supporting, 223, 316, 342
 supports, 246
 suppose, 319
 suppress, 319
 sur, 296
 surely, 246, 269, 309, 319
 surprise, 221-222
 surprised, 229
 surprising, 240, 326
 surrounding, 329, 331
 suspect, 338
 suspense, 267
 switched, 305
 swordfish, 336
 synopsis, 271
 system, 237, 253
 systems, 313

T

TAB, 261
 Tab, 223-224, 227, 229, 235-236, 240, 243, 258-259, 263-265, 269-270, 272-273, 275, 277-279, 281, 286, 295, 306-307, 310, 313, 315, 325-327, 329-331, 340, 344-345
 tab, 225-227, 229, 244, 295
 table, 249, 345
 tabs, 236, 295
 Tacitly, 340
 tagged, 336
 Tagging, 336
 talismanic, 297
 talked, 315
 talks, 221-222, 225, 261, 264-265, 275, 278, 342,

344-345
 Tanzania, 336
 target, 336
 task, 233, 321
 tates, 323
 Team, 228
 team, 287
 teams, 278
 tear, 236
 Technical, 286
 technical, 262, 278, 287, 342-343, 346
 Ted, 273, 292
 telephone, 227, 293
 telephoned, 226
 tells, 313, 316-317
 Temple, 262, 301
 temporary, 274
 ten, 313, 338, 343
 tenable, 256
 tense, 296-298
 term, 232, 278-279, 281-282
 terminated, 319
 terms, 232, 236, 247, 260-261, 283, 286, 293, 312-313, 332, 346
 terribly, 339
 Territorial, 246, 290-291, 293-295, 298-299, 302-303
 territorial, 232, 239, 242-247, 249, 252-253, 259, 274, 291, 295, 324-330, 332, 347
 territoriale, 296
 Territories, 235, 243, 273, 332
 territories, 238-239, 243-246
 Territory, 224, 244, 254, 264-265, 273-274, 279, 283, 292, 307, 314, 328, 330-331, 341
 territory, 232-235, 238, 241-248, 250, 252-253, 263, 273-276, 291, 314, 343-345, 347
 terse, 302
 Test, 288
 test, 260
 Tests, 254, 256-257
 tete, 220, 224
 text, 291, 295-297, 299, 304, 307, 314, 316, 341
 th, 220-222, 225, 235, 239-240, 310, 342, 345
 Thailand, 262
 Thanks, 227
 thanks, 220
 that, 292
 the, 243, 340
 themselves, 262-263, 312
 theory, 268, 336
 there, 297
 thereafter, 350
 therefore, 220, 225, 255, 259, 261, 264, 281, 289, 304, 320, 325, 333, 345
 thereof, 241
 thereto, 279
 therewith, 262
 Third, 241
 third, 244, 247, 257, 264, 273, 281, 296, 314, 326-327, 341
 thoroughly, 239
 though, 227, 244, 260, 286, 323
 threat, 227, 249
 threatened, 305
 threatens, 343
 threats, 259
 Three, 271, 281, 292, 312
 three, 233, 238, 257, 269-270, 273, 292-293, 304, 306, 322, 324, 327-328
 throughout, 258, 270-272, 294, 299, 305, 324, 347
 thrust, 297
 Thursday, 289
 ticking, 342
 timeline, 228
 timetable, 228
 timetabling, 228
 timing, 229, 285
 Timor, 234
 title, 347
 Tobago, 220
 Today, 255, 263
 today, 219, 226, 229-230, 233-234, 259, 266, 272, 274, 283, 285, 295, 311, 339, 344
 toes, 306
 together, 219, 229, 236, 261, 277-278
 tomorrow, 219, 232, 285, 289, 339, 348-349
 tonnage, 288
 tonnes, 332, 335
 took, 220, 230, 248-252, 265, 268, 270, 288, 299, 310, 325, 327, 346
 top, 272, 307, 315-316, 327-328, 344
 topic, 277
 topped, 317
 total, 243, 317, 319-321, 335
 Totally, 280
 totally, 229
 towards, 345
 trace, 223
 track, 285
 tracked, 336
 traditional, 290, 292-293, 298, 322, 327, 330-331, 340
 tragically, 301
 Transcript, 254, 305
 transcript, 350
 transcription, 350
 transit, 298
 translations, 296
 transmitting, 269
 transshipped, 335
 trap, 269
 traveled, 336
 treat, 260, 282
 treated, 279, 282, 306, 326, 332
 Treaties, 249, 257, 299
 treating, 254
 treatment, 326
 treaty, 252-253, 295, 299
 tree, 316
 trees, 315-316
 Tribunal, 219, 231-232, 234-235, 242,

- 245, 247,
 249-253,
 255-257, 259,
 262, 272,
 281-283, 285,
 288, 291, 294,
 301, 306, 310,
 312, 315,
 319-321, 332,
 338, 340-342, 348
- tribunal, 305
 Tribunals, 232
 tribute, 300-301
 trick, 265, 269
 tried, 319
 tries, 337
 Trinidad, 220
 Tromelin, 303,
 310-312, 318
 troubled, 302
 true, 232, 241-244,
 251, 330, 350
 trunk, 315
 Trust, 340
 trust, 340
 truth, 222
 try, 280, 297, 311
 trying, 239
 Tuesday, 220, 223,
 234, 275, 310,
 312
 Tuna, 321, 336
 tuna, 335-336
 tunny, 341
 Turn, 300
 turn, 221, 226, 229,
 242-243,
 246-247, 255,
 264, 272-273,
 275, 278, 289,
 303, 309, 314,
 318, 325-328,
 330-331, 336,
 338-339, 341, 344
 turned, 309, 316
 turning, 269, 277
- turns, 235, 289
 Turtles, 314
 Twelfth, 337
 twentieth, 234
 Twenty, 339
 twigs, 315
 Two, 271, 334
 two, 219-221, 225,
 233, 241, 243,
 248-249,
 251-252,
 255-257, 259,
 277-278, 288,
 291, 295,
 303-304, 311,
 316, 319,
 327-328, 330,
 333-334, 341,
 346-347
 twofold, 334
 type, 250, 333
 typewritten, 350
 typo, 263
- ## U
- UK, 220-221,
 233-235,
 237-242,
 244-246,
 248-250, 252,
 259, 265,
 275-278,
 289-290,
 292-293, 297,
 299-300, 303,
 305, 307,
 321-327,
 329-338, 340-348
 UKCM, 239,
 249-250, 259,
 266, 291,
 297-299, 303,
 330, 335-336
 UKR, 237, 242,
 244, 247, 249,
 261, 279-280,
 291, 297-298,
 302-303
 ultimately, 229,
 274, 278
 umbrella, 276,
 278-280, 344, 346
 UN, 239, 241, 275,
 278-279, 281
 Unable, 323
 unaffected, 264,
 320
 unaided, 237
 unaware, 315
 uncharted, 280
 UNCLOS, 232-233,
 252, 275, 289,
 317, 320-321,
 325, 333, 338,
 343, 348
 unconditionally,
 267
 uncontradicted,
 223
 UNDER, 289
 Under, 225, 268,
 273, 276, 279,
 292
 under, 224,
 232-235, 238,
 241, 250, 252,
 254-255,
 258-260,
 263-264,
 273-274, 276,
 278, 282, 285,
 288-292, 294,
 298, 300, 303,
 305-307,
 309-310, 315,
 317-318,
 321-322,
 332-333, 335,
 338, 340,
 342-344,
 346-348, 350
 underestimated, 266
 underlies, 281
 underlying, 274,
 345
 undermine, 229
 underpinning, 234
 underscore, 258,
 277, 309, 314
 underscores, 304
 Underscoring, 335
 Undersecretary, 331
 understand, 228
 understanding, 222, 256-258,
 260, 263-264,
 269, 276, 285,
 300, 324, 344-346
 understandings, 249, 292
 understood, 222,
 260, 268-272,
 283, 285, 324,
 329
 undertake, 268, 324
 undertaken, 233,
 266-268, 280,
 319, 324, 340,
 348
 undertaking, 222-223, 232,
 257, 259-260,
 264, 266-274,
 292, 302, 311,
 322, 324-327,
 329-331, 338-341
 UNDERTAKINGS, 255
 Undertakings, 260
 undertakings, 232-233,

252-260,
 262-266,
 271-274,
 281-283,
 287-288, 290,
 292-293, 300,
 302, 324, 340,
 348
 undertook,
 271-272, 326
 underway, 253
 undisturbed, 314
 unduly, 334
 unequivocal, 236
 uneven, 298
 unexpectedly, 293
 unfettered, 233
 unfortunate, 301
 Unilateral, 234, 245
 unilateral, 258,
 289, 310, 334,
 338
 unilaterally, 233,
 248, 259, 269,
 282, 287, 300,
 312, 321, 345
 Union, 250
 unique, 274, 282,
 314
 unit, 233, 247
 UNITED, 219, 255
 United, 219-222,
 229, 231-244,
 248, 250,
 252-256,
 258-260,
 262-263,
 267-268, 274,
 278-283,
 286-287,
 289-293, 296,
 300-307,
 309-313,
 315-321, 323,
 325-326,
 328-330, 333,
 340-341, 345, 347
 units, 245-246
 unity, 243
 universally, 240,
 244
 unjustifiable, 305,
 319-320, 340
 unjustifiably,
 318-319
 unlawful, 252, 259,
 274, 282
 unlawfully, 233,
 247, 252, 259,
 290
 unlawfulness, 289
 UNLCOS, 334
 unless, 255
 Unlike, 254
 unlike, 281
 unlikely, 326
 unloaded, 335
 unnecessary, 306
 unqualified, 324
 unreasonably, 268
 unrestricted, 327
 unschooled, 260
 unsupported, 263
 unsurprising, 336
 untenable, 252, 319
 Until, 235
 until, 230, 236,
 258, 274, 279,
 284, 316, 338,
 344-345, 347, 349
 untrue, 263
 Up, 235
 up, 220, 223, 225,
 228, 230, 237,
 243, 258, 276,
 280, 285,
 287-288, 290,
 292-293, 298,
 304, 311, 314,
 317, 319, 325,
 327, 337, 341,
 344
 upside, 246
 useful, 286, 290,
 303-304, 316
 uses, 296-297, 326,
 341
 using, 266, 297, 304
 Uti, 246
 uti, 246-247
 utilisation, 334

V

vagaries, 298
 vague, 242
 valid, 233, 255,
 259-260, 283,
 287-288
 validly, 287
 value, 313-314, 342
 variety, 250
 various, 224-225,
 229, 231-232,
 243, 250, 290,
 330, 337
 vast, 250
 ve, 225, 228, 242,
 253, 290, 295,
 303, 309, 316,
 318, 320
 vegetation, 315
 verb, 294, 296-297
 verbal, 264
 Verbale, 230,
 263-264, 281
 verbatim, 220
 version, 250,
 296-297
 vessels, 272, 288,
 303, 306,
 319-320,
 327-328, 331,
 333, 335-336
 vest, 264, 282, 347
 vested, 282
 VI, 233, 235, 290,
 296-297, 321,
 338-340
 vi, 228, 261, 266,
 269
 via, 337
 vicinity, 272, 328,
 330
 Vienna, 232, 249,
 257, 294, 299
 view, 225, 236-238,
 250, 258, 260,
 262, 269,
 279-281, 285,
 294, 297, 301,
 306, 311, 318,
 320-321,
 325-326, 331, 347
 viewed, 238, 260
 views, 226, 237,
 249, 314, 338
 Vihear, 262
 VII, 232, 289
 vii, 273
 viii, 259, 272
 violate, 289, 340
 violated, 233, 294,
 302, 332
 violation, 259, 274,
 282, 290, 293,
 303, 313, 317,
 338-339
 Violations, 289
 violations,
 289-290, 303,
 309, 320-321
 Virginia, 296, 306,
 323, 333
 virtue, 241, 268,
 281
 vital, 347
 vitally, 316
 voice, 242

voiced, 236
Vol, 333
vol, 239
volume, 272
voluminous, 262
vote, 239-240, 325
voted, 240
votes, 236
voting, 236

W

waive, 247
waived, 243, 247
Wales, 301-302
wanted, 227, 246,
248-250, 267,
312, 337
wants, 286, 312
Washington, 268
wasn, 254
waste, 230
watching, 240
watercourse, 311
watercourses, 311
Waters, 294
waters, 221, 230,
233, 262, 265,
267, 271-272,
274, 280-282,
288-289, 291,
298, 312-313,
317-319,
324-327, 329,
331-332, 334-335
Watts, 254, 261
way, 220, 226, 230,
233, 250-251,
257, 259-260,
264, 273, 278,
287-288, 292,
295-296, 301,
304-307, 311,
313, 316,
322-324, 332
ways, 305
weaken, 230
weaker, 297
weakness, 244
wealth, 348
week, 219
weeks, 220, 259
weight, 256, 260,
340
welcomed, 276,
278, 344
weren, 338
West, 238
Western, 244-245,
247
whatever, 229,
252, 256, 258,
267, 325
whatsoever, 266
whenever, 229,
270, 344
Whereas, 312
whereas, 298
whereby, 263, 316
Whereupon, 284,
349
whether, 223, 226,
231-232, 239,
244, 247-249,
255-260, 269,
283, 285,
287-288, 293,
300, 305-306,
312, 314, 316,
322, 340, 347
whichever, 259
whilst, 331
whole, 262, 294,
314, 317-318
wholeheartedly,
240
whom, 275, 343
Will, 285
will, 219-221,
223-228,
230-235,
239-240, 245,
247-248,
250-253,
255-256,
258-259,
263-265,
267-270,
272-277,
279-285, 287,
289-290, 292,
294-299, 301,
304-307,
309-310,
312-317,
319-320, 322,
324-332,
336-342,
344-346, 348-349
willing, 259, 286
willingness, 286
Wilson, 248, 275
wind, 305
wiser, 261
wish, 247, 257,
277, 283, 340,
345, 348
wishes, 231, 243,
247, 249, 256,
264
withdraw, 222-223
within, 221, 224,
246, 278, 289,
293, 302, 307,
309, 314, 322,
324, 327-328,
331-332,
334-335, 342,
347-348
without, 219, 228,
250, 254, 266,
268, 277, 280,
290, 297, 312,
323, 330, 334,
346-347
Witness, 220, 224,
229
witness, 223, 280,
301
WOLFRUM, 277,
280, 328-329
Wolfrum, 252, 254,
277, 286, 302
won, 220, 228-229,
244, 248, 254,
300, 305,
315-316, 332
wonder, 283, 314,
317
wondering, 316
word, 234,
295-299, 322
words, 221, 229,
234, 261, 274,
291, 294-295,
298-299, 301,
307, 313-314,
320, 322, 329,
331, 344, 348
work, 225, 228,
241, 276-278,
286, 301, 304,
311, 337, 344
worked, 251, 285
Working, 239
working, 241
world, 226, 230,
274-275
worse, 229, 307
worth, 262, 304
worthwhile, 344
wouldn, 339
WPTT, 336
writers, 237
writes, 301, 329
writing, 236, 251,
323
written, 238, 243,
246, 258,

260-261, 272,
291, 312
wrote, 253, 264,
273, 292, 325,
331, 343

X

XI, 253
XII, 290, 303-304,
309, 317
XV, 234, 236, 243,
245
XVI, 290
XX, 244, 250
XXI, 243

Y

Yeadon, 224, 226,
229, 262, 274,
280, 332, 343
year, 224, 228,
237, 241, 255,
271-272, 279,
287, 306, 315,
342-343, 345, 347
Years, 288
years, 222, 228,
230, 233,
236-237, 240,
251, 253, 255,
258, 260, 263,
274, 288,
300-301, 320,
324-326, 332, 342
yellowfin, 336
Yesterday, 242,
255, 260, 263

yesterday, 220,
223, 228, 230,
243-244, 248,
250, 252-253,
255-256, 258,
260, 265-266,
268-270, 273,
288, 292, 312,
326

young, 261
yourselves, 222,
230, 287
youth, 261

Z

Zone, 321, 331
zone, 226, 232,
270-271,
274-275, 307,
313, 320, 322,
324-334
zones, 234, 289,
292, 313, 324,
328, 330